

ANNOTATED MINUTES

Tuesday, July 31, 1990 - 9:30 AM
Multnomah County Courthouse, Room 602

Chair Gladys McCoy convened the meeting at 9:30 a.m., with Vice-Chair Gretchen Kafoury, Commissioners Rick Bauman and Sharron Kelley present, and Commissioner Pauline Anderson excused.

PLANNER MARK HESS ADVISED THAT PLANNING STAFF REQUESTS A CONTINUANCE OF VARIOUS LAND USE DECISIONS DUE TO AN ERROR IN DISTRIBUTION OF THEIR PUBLIC NOTICE. UPON MOTION OF COMMISSIONER BAUMAN, SECONDED BY COMMISSIONER KAFOURY, IT WAS UNANIMOUSLY APPROVED TO CONTINUE THE LAND USE DECISIONS TO 9:30 AM, TUESDAY AUGUST 7, 1990.

PUBLIC HEARING

The Multnomah County Board Of Commissioners will hold a public hearing for the purpose of taking testimony and public input on issuance of General Obligation Bonds Of Multnomah County. The Bonds will finance construction of a new juvenile justice facility including juvenile detention, juvenile justice administration, district attorney and counselors offices, and courtroom space.

JULIE McFARLANE, JUDGE LINDA BERGMAN AND JUDGE STEPHEN HERRELL TESTIFIED IN SUPPORT. SHAYLA WALDRAM TESTIFIED IN OPPOSITION. DAVID NEWTON, PAUL THALHOFER, PATRICK DONALDSON AND JUDGE DONALD LONDER TESTIFIED IN SUPPORT. FOLLOWING DISCUSSION AND UPON MOTION OF COMMISSIONER BAUMAN, SECONDED BY COMMISSIONER KAFOURY, THE BOARD UNANIMOUSLY APPROVED RESOLUTION AND ORDER 90-112 IN THE MATTER OF CALLING AN ELECTION TO AUTHORIZE MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON TO ISSUE AND SELL UP TO 23.8 MILLION DOLLARS (\$23,800,000) IN GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS TO FINANCE CONSTRUCTION OF A NEW JUVENILE JUSTICE

CENTER AND DETENTION FACILITY; DIRECTING THE PUBLICATION OF NOTICE OF ELECTION; AND ADOPTING A BALLOT TITLE AND VOTERS' PAMPHLET STATEMENT. FOLLOWING DISCUSSION AND CONSULTATION WITH COUNTY COUNSEL LAURENCE KRESSEL AND UPON MOTION OF COMMISSIONER BAUMAN, SECONDED BY COMMISSIONER KAFOURY, THE BOARD UNANIMOUSLY APPROVED RESOLUTION 90-113 IN THE MATTER OF CALLING FOR A PUBLIC HEARING ON A PROPOSED GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND MEASURE (\$7.8 MILLION), SETTING THE PUBLIC HEARING FOR 9:30 AM, TUESDAY, AUGUST 14, 1990.

Tuesday, July 31, 1990 - 11:00 AM
Multnomah County Courthouse, Room 602

INFORMAL BRIEFING

1. Update on City of Portland/Multnomah County Urban Services Program - Presented by Steve Bauer and Susan Schneider

CITY OF PORTLAND PRESENTATION AND REQUEST THAT COUNTY PROVIDE A LETTER OR RESOLUTION IN SUPPORT OF UNINCORPORATED MULTNOMAH COUNTY ANNEXATIONS. CHAIR McCOY ADVISED MATTER WOULD BE PLACED FOR BOARD CONSIDERATION ON THURSDAY, AUGUST 9, 1990.

Tuesday, July 31, 1990 - 1:30 PM
Multnomah County Courthouse, Room 602

INFORMAL BRIEFINGS

2. Informal briefing on the Charter Review Committee Report which contains the Committee's findings, conclusions and recommendations to the people of Multnomah County and the Board of County Commissioners. Presented by Ann Porter and Bill Rapp.

PRESENTATION AND RESPONSE TO BOARD QUESTIONS AND DISCUSSION CONCERNING RECOMMENDATIONS FOR SEVEN BALLOT MEASURES PROPOSING CHARTER AMENDMENTS, AND A RECOMMENDATION FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF A CITIZENS COMMISSION TO STUDY REGIONAL ISSUES. BOARD ACKNOWLEDGED CONTRIBUTIONS OF COMMITTEE MEMBERS ANN PORTER, CHAIR, MARK JOHNSON, VICE-CHAIR, FLORENCE BANCROFT, LANA BUTTERFIELD, DAVID J. CHAMBERS, LIBERTY LANE, MONICA LITTLE, BRUCE McCAIN, PAUL NORR, MARCIA PRY, CASEY SHORT, NICHOLAS TEENY, LAVELLE VANDENBERG, AND STAFF WILLIAM C. RAPP, ADMINISTRATOR AND SHIRLEY WINTER, SECRETARY.

3. Report to the Board on the findings of the Edgefield Marketing Task Force. Presented by Paul Yarborough and members of the Task Force.

PRESENTATION AND RESPONSE TO BOARD QUESTIONS AND DISCUSSION. DES STAFF TO SUBMIT TASK FORCE RECOMMENDATIONS IN THE FORM OF A RESOLUTION FOR CONSIDERATION AT A FORMAL BOARD MEETING.

4. Informal Review of Formal Agenda of August 2, 1990

R-1 CHAIR McCOY ADVISED THAT THE PRESENTATION WILL BE RESCHEDULED FOR THURSDAY, AUGUST 16, 1990.

R-4 STAFF REQUESTED A CONTINUANCE UNTIL THURSDAY, AUGUST 9, 1990.

R-9 STAFF DIRECTED TO PROVIDE A MEMORANDUM TO THE BOARD ON THE REQUIREMENTS OF HIRING THE DISABLED.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

Thursday, August 2, 1990 - 9:30 AM
Multnomah County Courthouse, Room 602

FORMAL MEETING

Chair Gladys McCoy convened the meeting at 9:30 a.m., with Commissioners Rick Bauman and Sharron Kelley present, and Vice-Chair Gretchen Kafoury and Commissioner Pauline Anderson excused.

CONSENT CALENDAR

UPON MOTION OF COMMISSIONER KELLEY, SECONDED BY COMMISSIONER BAUMAN, THE CONSENT CALENDAR (ITEMS C-1) WAS UNANIMOUSLY APPROVED.

- C-1 In the Matter of Appointment of Maria T. Tenorio to the Children & Youth Services Commission

NON-DEPARTMENTAL

- R-1 Public Presentation by Citizen Involvement Committee (CIC) of findings related to County Services, Intergovernmental Activities and Strategic Planning. Presented by Chuck Herndon and John Legry.

UPON MOTION OF COMMISSIONER BAUMAN, SECONDED BY COMMISSIONER KELLEY, R-1 WAS UNANIMOUSLY RESCHEDULED FOR THURSDAY, AUGUST 16, 1990.

- R-2 Order in the matter of designating of newspaper for publication of Notice of Foreclosure of Tax Liens as shown on the Multnomah County 1989 Foreclosure List

UPON MOTION OF COMMISSIONER BAUMAN, SECONDED BY COMMISSIONER KELLEY, ORDER 90-114 WAS UNANIMOUSLY APPROVED.

- R-3 First Reading and Possible Adoption of an ORDINANCE submitting proposed County Home Rule Charter amendments to the voters at the general election to be held November 6, 1990; and declaring an emergency

***UPON MOTION OF COMMISSIONER BAUMAN,
SECONDED BY COMMISSIONER KELLEY, R-3
WAS UNANIMOUSLY RESCHEDULED FOR
THURSDAY, AUGUST 9, 1990.***

DEPARTMENT OF GENERAL SERVICES

R-4 First Reading of an ORDINANCE Establishing an Audit Committee and Financial Audit Policy

***UPON MOTION OF COMMISSIONER BAUMAN,
SECONDED BY COMMISSIONER KELLEY, R-4
WAS UNANIMOUSLY RESCHEDULED FOR
THURSDAY, AUGUST 9, 1990.***

PUBLIC CONTRACT REVIEW BOARD

(Recess as the Board of County Commissioners and convene as the Public Contract Review Board)

R-5 In the Matter of an Exemption to Waive 10 Day Period Required for Receipt of Prequalification Applications for Sellwood Bridge Overlay

***UPON MOTION OF COMMISSIONER KELLEY,
SECONDED BY COMMISSIONER BAUMAN,
ORDER 90-115 WAS UNANIMOUSLY APPROVED.***

(Recess as the Public Contract Review Board and reconvene as the Board of County Commissioners)

DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES

R-6 Resolution in the Matter of the Vacation of a Portion of NW Reeder Road, known as County Road No. 1888, and setting a time and date for a hearing

***UPON MOTION OF COMMISSIONER KELLEY,
SECONDED BY COMMISSIONER BAUMAN,
RESOLUTION 90-116 WAS UNANIMOUSLY
APPROVED, SCHEDULING HEARING FOR 9:30
AM, THURSDAY, AUGUST 30, 1990.***

- R-7 Ratification of an Intergovernmental Agreement with the City of Gresham for the installation of sanitary sewer in conjunction with the planned intersection improvement of 202nd and Glisan

***UPON MOTION OF COMMISSIONER KELLEY,
SECONDED BY COMMISSIONER BAUMAN, R-7
WAS UNANIMOUSLY APPROVED.***

DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES

AGING SERVICES AND JUVENILE JUSTICE DIVISION

- R-8 Resolution and Order In the Matter of Calling an Election to Authorize Multnomah County, Oregon to Issue and Sell up to 23.8 Million Dollars (\$23,800,000) in General Obligation Bonds to Finance Construction of a new Juvenile Justice Center and Detention Facility; Directing the Publication of Notice of Election; and Adopting a Ballot Title and Voters' Pamphlet Statement

***RESOLUTIONS 90-112 AND 90-113 APPROVED
DURING JULY 31, 1990 PUBLIC HEARING.***

- R-9 Budget Modification DHS #1 increases Aging Services Division's budget by \$420,904 in State and Federal funding for on-going services and those new services included under the Adult Transfer Resolution

***UPON MOTION OF COMMISSIONER KELLEY,
SECONDED BY COMMISSIONER BAUMAN, R-9
WAS UNANIMOUSLY APPROVED.***

- R-10 Ratification of an Intergovernmental Revenue Agreement with State Senior and Disabled Services to continue Federal/State funding to Aging Services Division's programs for the frail/elderly

***UPON MOTION OF COMMISSIONER KELLEY,
SECONDED BY COMMISSIONER BAUMAN, R-10
WAS UNANIMOUSLY APPROVED.***

- R-11 Notice of Intent to Apply for a Homeless Youth Self-Sufficiency Project to the Office of Community Services, Family Support Administration under the Demonstration Partnership Program

***UPON MOTION OF COMMISSIONER KELLEY,
SECONDED BY COMMISSIONER BAUMAN, R-11
WAS UNANIMOUSLY APPROVED.***

HEALTH SERVICES AND SOCIAL SERVICES

- R-12 Ratification of Amendment No. 1 to Intergovernmental Agreement with Oregon Health Sciences University increasing total compensation paid to OHSU from \$1,300 to \$1,800 for physicians for each of the County's (12) half-day TB clinics

***UPON MOTION OF COMMISSIONER BAUMAN,
SECONDED BY COMMISSIONER KELLEY, R-12
WAS UNANIMOUSLY APPROVED.***

- R-13 Ratification of Amendment No. 1 to Intergovernmental with Portland Employment Project to decrease Supported Employment service element by \$4,562.80 due to a client transferring to another County provider

***UPON MOTION OF COMMISSIONER BAUMAN,
SECONDED BY COMMISSIONER KELLEY, R-13
WAS UNANIMOUSLY APPROVED.***

- R-14 Ratification of an Intergovernmental Agreement with Oregon Health Sciences University for providing sigmoidoscopy examinations for County patients

***UPON MOTION OF COMMISSIONER BAUMAN,
SECONDED BY COMMISSIONER KELLEY, R-14
WAS UNANIMOUSLY APPROVED.***

- R-15 Ratification of an Intergovernmental Agreement with Multnomah Education Service District to comply with ORS 433 requiring the establishment of a system to identify, test and track students born in countries with high rates of tuberculosis

***UPON MOTION OF COMMISSIONER BAUMAN,
SECONDED BY COMMISSIONER KELLEY, R-15
WAS UNANIMOUSLY APPROVED.***

- R-16 Ratification of an Intergovernmental Agreement with Oregon Health Sciences University for the provision of an evaluation of program

changes in the County's delivery of prenatal care to Multnomah County Health Division clients

UPON MOTION OF COMMISSIONER BAUMAN, SECONDED BY COMMISSIONER KELLEY, R-16 WAS UNANIMOUSLY APPROVED.

JAY WARD AND TIM BAUMAN SPOKE IN SUPPORT OF PRESERVING THE INTEGRITY OF FOREST PARK AND REQUESTED POSTPONEMENT OF LOGGING ACTIVITIES UNTIL COMPLETION OF A WILDLIFE CORRIDOR STUDY. FOLLOWING BOARD DISCUSSION, CHAIR McCOY DIRECTED LAND USE PLANNING STAFF TO BE PREPARED TO ADDRESS A LIST OF ALTERNATIVE SOLUTIONS REGARDING THE LOGGING ISSUES IN THE WEST HILLS AREA AND REPORT BACK TO THE BOARD.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD CLERK
FOR MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON

Deborah L. Bogstad

Deborah L. Bogstad



MULTNOMAH COUNTY OREGON

BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
ROOM 605, COUNTY COURTHOUSE
1021 S.W. FOURTH AVENUE
PORTLAND, OREGON 97204

GLADYS McCOY • CHAIR • 248-3308
PAULINE ANDERSON • DISTRICT 1 • 248-5220
GRETCHEN KAFOURY • DISTRICT 2 • 248-5219
RICK BAUMAN • DISTRICT 3 • 248-5217
SHARRON KELLEY • DISTRICT 4 • 248-5213
JANE McGARVIN • Clerk • 248-3277

AGENDA

MEETINGS OF THE MULTNOMAH COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

FOR THE WEEK OF

July 30 - August 3, 1990

Tuesday, July 31, 1990 - 9:30 AM - Public HearingPage 2
Tuesday, July 31, 1990 - 11:00 AM - Informal Briefing . . .Page 2
Tuesday, July 31, 1990 - 1:30 PM - Informal Briefings . . .Page 2
Thursday, August 2, 1990 - 9:30 AM - Formal MeetingPage 3

Thursday Meetings of the Multnomah County Board of Commissioners are recorded and can be seen at the following times:

Thursday, 10:00 PM, Channel 11 for East and West side subscribers
Friday, 6:00 PM, Channel 27 for Paragon Cable (Multnomah East) subscribers
Saturday 12:00 PM, Channel 21 for East Portland and East County subscribers

Tuesday, July 31, 1990 - 9:30 AM

Multnomah County Courthouse, Room 602

PUBLIC HEARING

THE MULTNOMAH COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS WILL HOLD A PUBLIC HEARING FOR THE PURPOSE OF TAKING TESTIMONY AND PUBLIC INPUT ON ISSUANCE OF GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS OF MULTNOMAH COUNTY. THE BONDS WILL FINANCE CONSTRUCTION OF A NEW JUVENILE JUSTICE FACILITY INCLUDING JUVENILE DETENTION, JUVENILE JUSTICE ADMINISTRATION, DISTRICT ATTORNEY AND COUNSELORS OFFICES, AND COURTROOM SPACE

Tuesday, July 31, 1990 - 11:00 AM

Multnomah County Courthouse, Room 602

INFORMAL BRIEFING

1. Update on City of Portland/Multnomah County Urban Services Program - Presented by Steve Bauer and Susan Schneider
TIME CERTAIN 11:00 AM

(PUBLIC TESTIMONY WILL NOT BE TAKEN AT INFORMAL MEETINGS)

Tuesday, July 31, 1990 - 1:30 PM

Multnomah County Courthouse, Room 602

INFORMAL BRIEFINGS

2. Informal briefing on the Charter Review Committee Report which contains the Committee's findings, conclusions and recommendations to the people of Multnomah County and the Board of County Commissioners - Presented by Ann Porter and Bill Rapp
3. Report to the Board on the findings of the Edgefield Marketing Task Force - Presented by Paul Yarborough and members of the Task Force

(PUBLIC TESTIMONY WILL NOT BE TAKEN AT INFORMAL MEETINGS)

Thursday, August 2, 1990 - 9:30 AM

Multnomah County Courthouse, Room 602

FORMAL MEETING

CONSENT CALENDAR

- C-1 In the Matter of Appointment of Maria T. Tenorio to the Children & Youth Services Commission

NON-DEPARTMENTAL

- R-1 Public Presentation by Citizen Involvement Committee (CIC) of findings related to County Services, Intergovernmental Activities and Strategic Planning - Presented by Chuck Herndon and John Legry - TIME CERTAIN 9:30 AM
- R-2 Order in the matter of designating of newspaper for publication of Notice of Foreclosure of Tax Liens as shown on the Multnomah County 1989 Foreclosure List
- R-3 First Reading and Possible Adoption of an ORDINANCE submitting proposed County Home Rule Charter amendments to the voters at the general election to be held November 6, 1990; and declaring an emergency

DEPARTMENT OF GENERAL SERVICES

- R-4 First Reading of an ORDINANCE establishing an Audit Committee to serve as liaison between the Board of County Commissioners, the external auditors and management to assure the Comprehensive Annual Audit, Single Audit and Report to Management are reviewed with the Board of County Commissioners

PUBLIC CONTRACT REVIEW BOARD

(Recess as the Board of County Commissioners and convene as the Public Contract Review Board)

- R-5 In the Matter of an Exemption to Waive 10 Day Period Required for Receipt of Prequalification Applications for Sellwood Bridge Overlay

(Recess as the Public Contract Review Board and reconvene as the Board of County Commissioners)

DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES

- R-6 Resolution in the Matter of the Vacation of a Portion of NW Reeder Road, known as County Road No. 1888, and setting a time and date for a hearing
- R-7 Ratification of an Intergovernmental Agreement with the City of Gresham for the installation of sanitary sewer in conjunction with the planned intersection improvement of 202nd and Glisan

DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES

AGING SERVICES AND JUVENILE JUSTICE DIVISION

- R-8 Resolution and Order In the Matter of Calling an Election to Authorize Multnomah County, Oregon to Issue and Sell up to 23.8 Million Dollars (\$23,800,000) in General Obligation Bonds to Finance Construction of a new Juvenile Justice Center and Detention Facility; Directing the Publication of Notice of Election; and Adopting a Ballot Title and Voters' Pamphlet Statement
- R-9 Budget Modification DHS #1 increases Aging Services Division's budget by \$420,904 in State and Federal funding for on-going services and those new services included under the Adult Transfer Resolution
- R-10 Ratification of an Intergovernmental Revenue Agreement with State Senior and Disabled Services to continue Federal/State funding to Aging Services Division's programs for the frail/elderly
- R-11 Notice of Intent to Apply for a Homeless Youth Self-sufficiency Project to the Office of Community Services, Family Support Administration under the Demonstration Partnership Program

HEALTH SERVICES AND SOCIAL SERVICES

- R-12 Ratification of Amendment No. 1 to Intergovernmental Agreement with Oregon Health Sciences University increasing total compensation paid to OHSU from \$1,300 to \$1,800 for physicians for each of the County's (12) half-day TB clinics
- R-13 Ratification of Amendment No. 1 to Intergovernmental with Portland Employment Project to decrease Supported Employment service element by \$4,562.80 due to a client transferring to another County provider
- R-14 Ratification of an Intergovernmental Agreement with Oregon Health Sciences University for providing sigmoidoscopy examinations for County patients
- R-15 Ratification of an Intergovernmental Agreement with Multnomah Education Service District to comply with ORS 433 requiring the establishment of a system to identify, test and track students born in countries with high rates of tuberculosis
- R-16 Ratification of an Intergovernmental Agreement with Oregon Health Sciences University for the provision of an evaluation of program changes in the County's delivery of prenatal care to Multnomah County Health Division clients

0702C/22-25
cap



MULTNOMAH COUNTY OREGON

OFFICE OF COUNTY COUNSEL
1120 S.W. FIFTH AVENUE, SUITE 1530
P.O. BOX 849
PORTLAND, OREGON 97207-0849
(503) 248-3138
FAX 248-3377

BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
GLADYS McCOY, CHAIR
PAULINE ANDERSON
RICK BAUMAN
GRETCHEN KAFOURY
SHARRON KELLEY

M E M O R A N D U M

TO: Board of County Commissioners
Gladys McCoy, Chair
Pauline Anderson
Rick Bauman
Gretchen Kafoury
Sharron Kelley

Daniel A. Ivancie, County Auditor
Robert Skipper, Sheriff
Linda Alexander, Director DGS
Paul Yarborough, Director of DES
Duane Zussy, Director of DHS
Grant Nelson, DJS

FROM: Larry Kressel *(Signature)*
County Counsel (106/1530)

DATE: July 27, 1990

RE: Annual Meeting of County Counsels
Association

COUNTY COUNSEL
LAURENCE KRESSEL
CHIEF ASSISTANT
JOHN L. DU BAY
ASSISTANTS
SANDRA N. DUFFY
J. MICHAEL DOYLE
GERALD H. ITKIN
H. H. LAZENBY, JR.
PAUL G. MACKEY
MATTHEW O. RYAN
MARK B. WILLIAMS

1990 JUL 30 11 3 13
COUNTY COUNSEL
MULTNOMAH COUNTY
OREGON

The annual meeting of the Oregon County Counsels Association will take place August 2 and 3. Most of my staff, including myself and Chief Assistant John DuBay, will attend the conference. Please advise your staff that we will not be in the office.

Messages can be left for us. If you wish to contact someone at the conference, call Rita at 248-3138. She will assist.

1ATTY.226/mw



GLADYS McCOY, Multnomah County Chair

Room 134, County Courthouse
1021 S.W. Fourth Avenue
Portland, Oregon 97204
(503) 248-3308

cc: Clerk's Office

MEMORANDUM

BOARD OF
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
1990 MAY 29 PM 3:43
MULTNOMAH COUNTY
OREGON

TO: Chair McCoy
Commissioner Anderson
Commissioner Bauman
Commissioner Kafoury
Commissioner Kelley
Sheriff Bob Skipper

** Rescheduled for 8/3/90*

FROM: *fn* Fred R. Neal

RE: Tour of Mount Hood National Forest June 22.

May 25, 1990

The United States Forest Service has scheduled its tour of the Mount Hood National Forest for Multnomah County officials for Friday, June 22. The Forest Supervisor's proposed itinerary is attached. The tour will start early in the morning from the Courthouse, will stop in Gresham to pick up East County passengers and head for Larch Mountain via Bull Run.

The Forest Service and Portland Water Bureau have designed the tour to give you an on-site view of the issues you have expressed the most interest in: Water quality, Spotted Owl/Old Growth Forest, "Plinking," illegal dumping, and the Gorge Management Area.

The bus we will be traveling in holds approximately 22 persons. We will want to take Planning staff, our Gorge Commissioner, and media representatives with us. Thus, each Commissioner and the Sheriff should plan on her/himself and one staff person going. If there's interest by more staff and room on the bus, I'll try to make arrangements.

Please confirm your office's attendance by June 15. 248-3308.

Multnomah County Tour of Mt. Hood National Forest
Friday, June 22, 1990

Draft Itinerary

- 7:30 am Leave Multnomah County Courthouse
- 8:00 Leave Forest Supervisor's Office
- 8:00 - 10:00 Introductions/Overview/Forest
Plan/Allocations/HCA's/Future Management
(Dick Hardman)
- Drive through Bull Run (main gate to 20
road) with stop at Headworks. Bull Run
overview, Headworks, Q's & A's (Bruce
McCammon, Portland Water Bureau Rep.)
- 10:00 - 12:00 Larch Mountain. Recreation, Picnic Area,
Cultural resource site (includes travel
time and some walking). (Mike Heilman)
- Discussion of the current and future recreation
opportunities in the Larch Mountain Area. Currently Larch
Mountain offers picnicking, scenic vista viewing, hiking
trails, target practice and berry picking. Possibilities to
enhance the site and make it more attractive and more usable
to the greater Metropolitan area include opening up and
enhancing the picnic area (through thinning), enhancing the
berry picking (an historically popular pasttime), developing
Larch Mountain as a winter snowplay area, and possibly
developing a designated target practice area.
- Along with these, there exists the opportunity to open up
more scenic vistas and to develop interpretive information
(signs) on the history (both cultural and natural) of the
area.
- 12:00 - 1:30 LUNCH - Larch Mountain
(Provided by Forest Service)

Multnomah County Tour of Mt. Hood National Forest
Friday, June 22, 1990

1:30 - 2:30 Larch Mountain continued. Water Quality
 Sherrard Point (Bruce McCammon)

Discussion of both the Corbett and Bull Run Watersheds and the protection of long term water quality. From Sherrard Point, looking into the Bull Run, the group can discuss water quality, monitoring, timber management and visuals.

2:30 - 4:00 Timber and Wildlife, Loop Timber Sale/
 Picnic Area (Includes some walking).
 (Connie Smith)

Commercial thinning has been suggested as a method for opening up the site to enhance the views, picnicking and berry picking conditions. Timber activity will be discussed at one of the units of the Loop Sale, as well as effects on visuals and the Larch Mountain SONA. (Loop Sale)

4:00 - 5:00 Return to District/Wrap Up.

5:30 pm Return to Courthouse

Meeting Date: AUG 2 1990

Agenda No.: C-1

(Above space for Clerk's Office Use)

AGENDA PLACEMENT FORM
(For Non-Budgetary Items)

SUBJECT: Appointment to Boards & Commissions

BCC Informal _____ (date) BCC Formal 8/2/90 (date)

DEPARTMENT Nondepartmental DIVISION County Chair's Office

CONTACT Judy Boyer TELEPHONE 248-3308

PERSON(S) MAKING PRESENTATION _____

ACTION REQUESTED:

INFORMATIONAL ONLY POLICY DIRECTION APPROVAL

ESTIMATED TIME NEEDED ON BOARD AGENDA: 5 minutes

CHECK IF YOU REQUIRE OFFICIAL WRITTEN NOTICE OF ACTION TAKEN: _____

BRIEF SUMMARY (include statement of rationale for action requested, as well as personnel and fiscal/budgetary impacts, if applicable):

Appointment of Maria T. ~~Tenorio~~ to Children & Youth Services Commission

CLERK OF COUNTY COMMISSION
1990 JUL 26 PM 3:17
MULTI-COUNTY
OREGON

(If space is inadequate, please use other side)

SIGNATURES:

ELECTED OFFICIAL Glady Mc Coy

Or

DEPARTMENT MANAGER _____

(All accompanying documents must have required signatures)



MULTNOMAH COUNTY OREGON

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

INTEREST FORM FOR BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

In order for the County Executive to more thoroughly assess the qualifications of persons interested in serving on a Multnomah County board or commission, you are requested to fill out this interest form as completely as possible. You are encouraged to attach or enclose supplemental information or a resume which further details your involvement in volunteer activities, public affairs, civic services, published writing, affiliations, etc.

A. Please list, in order of priority, any Multnomah County boards/commissions on which you would be interested in serving. (See attached list)

Children & Youth Services Comm

B. Name Maria T. Tenorio

Address 8440 SW 30th

City Portland State _____ Zip 97219

Do you live in _____ unincorporated Multnomah County or _____ a city within Multnomah County.

Home Phone 245-1534

C. Current Employer Oregon Legal Svcs / Native Amer Program

Address 917 S.W Oak / Suite 410

City Portland State OR Zip 97205

Your Job Title Exec Director

Work Phone 223 9483 (Ext) _____

Is your place of employment located in Multnomah County? Yes No _____

D. Previous Employers	Dates	Job Title
<u>State of Oregon</u>	<u>1983 - 1990</u>	<u>Indian Child Welfare Consultant</u>

GLADYS McCOY, MULTNOMAH COUNTY CHAIR
1021 SW 4TH, ROOM 134
PORTLAND, OREGON 97204
(503) 248-3308

CONTACT:

E. Please list all current and past volunteer/civic activities.

Name of Organization	Dates	Responsibilities
Metropolitan Human Relations Comm	1990	Board
Lane County Juvenile Svcs Comm	1980-82	Board
State of Oregon Commission for the Disabled	1987-89	Exec Comm

F. Please list all post-secondary school education.

Name of School	Dates	Degree/Course of Study
Eastern Mich University	'63-'67	B.A.
Univ of Mich	'73-'74	Graduate work
Univ of Mexico	'77 (summer)	Amer Ind Law Center
Willamette University	1977-78	Law School

G. Please list the name, address and telephone numbers of two people who may be contacted as references who know about your interests and qualifications to serve on a Multnomah County board/commission.

Evelyn Blanchard 1220 SW 3rd 326 2026
 Jeannette Pai 1120 SW 5th (MARC) 796-5136

H. Please list potential conflicts of interest between private life and public service which might result from service on a board/commission.

None

I. Affirmative Action Information

F Amer Indian
 sex / racial ethnic background

birth date: Month _____ Day _____ Year _____

My signature affirms that all information is true to the best of my knowledge and that I understand that any misstatement of fact or misrepresentation of credentials may result in this application being disqualified from further consideration or, subsequent to my appointment to a board/commission, may result in my dismissal.

Signature _____ Date _____



GLADYS McCOY, Multnomah County Chair

Room 134, County Courthouse
1021 S.W. Fourth Avenue
Portland, Oregon 97204
(503) 248-3308

M E M O R A N D U M

TO : Office of the Board Clerk

FROM : Gladys McCoy
Multnomah County Chair

DATE : 7/31/90

RE : Board Agenda Item R-1

The Citizen Involvement Committee's presentation of findings related to County Services, Intergovernmental Activities and Strategic Planning has been rescheduled to August 16, 1990 to allow the full Board to hear the presentation.

1990 JUL 31 11 10 AM
CLERK OF COUNTY
OREGON

DATE SUBMITTED 7/25/90

(For Clerk's Use)
Meeting Date AUG 2 1990
Agenda No. R-1

T.C.
9:30

REQUEST FOR PLACEMENT ON THE AGENDA

Subject: CIC Voices & Visions Survey Report

Informal Only* _____
(Date)

Formal Only Aug 2
(Date)

DEPARTMENT Citizen Involvement Comm. DIVISION _____

CONTACT John Legry/Carol Ward TELEPHONE 248-3450

*NAME(S) OF PERSON MAKING PRESENTATION TO BOARD Chuck Herndon, chair CIC
John Legry, Ex DIR, OCI

BRIEF SUMMARY Should include other alternatives explored, if applicable, and clear statement of rationale for the action requested.

Public presentation of findings related to County services, intergovernmental activities & strategic planning.

(IF ADDITIONAL SPACE IS NEEDED, PLEASE USE REVERSE SIDE)

ACTION REQUESTED:

INFORMATION ONLY PRELIMINARY APPROVAL POLICY DIRECTION APPROVAL

INDICATE THE ESTIMATED TIME NEEDED ON AGENDA 30 minutes

IMPACT:

PERSONNEL
 FISCAL/BUDGETARY
 General Fund

Other Strategic Planning

Held over to 8-16-90

SIGNATURES:

DEPARTMENT HEAD, ELECTED OFFICIAL, or COUNTY COMMISSIONER: John Legry

BUDGET / PERSONNEL _____

COUNTY COUNSEL (Ordinances, Resolutions, Agreements, Contracts) _____

OTHER _____
(Purchasing, Facilities Management, etc.)

NOTE: If requesting unanimous consent, state situation requiring emergency action on back.

Voices And Visions:

**Government Services
in Multnomah County
as seen by its citizens**

**a report by the
Multnomah County
Citizen Involvement Committee
Dennis Payne, Chair**

**prepared for the
Multnomah County Commission
Gladys McCoy, Chair**

5/14/90

Citizen Involvement Committee

Marlene Byrne
County Boards, Commissions & Civic Groups

Carol Canning
Neighborhoods West-Northwest

Phyllis Cole
Southeast Uplift

Charles Herndon, V. Chair
East of E. 181st Avenue

Sara Lamb
County Boards, Commissions & Civic Groups

Richard Levy
NE Coalition of Neighborhoods

Robert Luce, Treasurer
Between E. 60th & E. 181st

Dennis Payne, Chair
NE Coalition of Neighborhoods

Jean Ridings
County Boards, Commissions & Civic Groups

Mary Schick
West of E. 60th, Uninc.

Michael Schultz
County Boards, Commissions & Civic Groups

Peter Smith
Between E. 60th & E. 181st

Vivian Starbuck
East of E. 181st Avenue

Joy Stricker
SW Neighborhood Information

Karma Sweet
Southeast Uplift

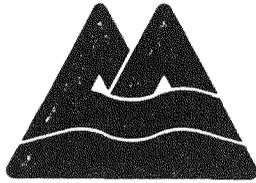
Martha White, Sec.
SW Neighborhood Information

Jim Worthington
Between E. 60th & E. 181st

Michael Zollitsch
Central Northeast Neighbors

Staff

John Legry, Executive Director
Gloria Fisher, Administrative Assistant



MULTNOMAH COUNTY OREGON

CITIZEN INVOLVEMENT COMMITTEE

2115 S.E. Morrison #216
Portland, Oregon 97214
(503) 248-3450

DENNIS PAYNE
Chair

Neighborhoods West-Northwest

- Carol Canning
-

SW Neighborhood Information

- Martha White, Sec.
- Joy Stricker

North Portland Citizens

-
-

NE Coalition of Neighborhoods

- Richard Levy
- Dennis Payne, Chair

Central Northeast Neighbors

- Michael Zollitsch
-

Southeast Uplift

- Karma Sweet
- Phyllis Cole

East of E. 181st Avenue

- Charles Herndon, V. Chair
- Vivian Starbuck
-

Between E. 60th & E. 181st

- Jim Worthington
- Robert Luce, Treasurer
- Peter Smith

West of E. 60th, Uninc.

- Mary Schick

County Boards, Commissions, & Civic Groups

- Marlene Byrne
- Jean Ridings
- Sara Lamb
- Michael Schultz

Office of Citizen Involvement

- John Legry, Executive Director

May 20, 1990

Fellow Citizens:

The results of the recent "Visions for Government Services In Multnomah County" survey, entitled "Voices And Visions", have been compiled and it is our pleasure to share it with you.

This report represents your perceptions and ideas of how government services in the county should be organized and coordinated. This survey was designed by citizens and answered by citizens for the intended purpose of providing county officials with our collective "Voices And Visions". From this effort, the Citizen Involvement Committee (CIC) gained reinforcement of our mission to inform the citizens of issues and create means for everyone to express their opinions. Our mandate is to be a forum for the voice of the people of the County and we take that seriously.

Many, many thanks to all of you who participated with your ideas and thoughts about government services. We feel especially gratified that many of you expressed an appreciation for the opportunity to participate in this survey. It's your right; each citizen has a responsibility to participate in the decision-making process which affects our lives.

As a next step, the CIC plans to use these results as discussion items at the Second Annual George Muir Regional Citizen Participation Conference now scheduled for September, 1990. Come join us to work on specific action recommendations for reorganization of our multi-jurisdictional governments. We'll keep you posted.

Sincerely,

Dennis G. Payne, Chairperson
Multnomah County Citizen Involvement Committee

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Demographic Data	Pg. 1
Respondents	Pg. 1
General Areas	Pg. 2
Age	Pg. 3
Sex	Pg. 3
Education	Pg. 4
Income	Pg. 4
Minorities	Pg. 5
Perceptions	Pg. 6
Main Themes	Pg. 7
Services	Pg. 8
Human Services	Pg. 8
Policing	Pg. 10
Planning	Pg. 13
Roads/Streets	Pg. 16
Parks	Pg. 16
Aging	Pg. 17
Money Saving Suggestions	Pg. 18
Time Frame	Pg. 20

ORDER & INTEREST FORM FOLLOWS THIS REPORT

DEMOGRAPHIC DATA

We received 300 replies representing more than 400 citizens who live in all areas of the county. Below is a partial list of citizen participation organizations and officials who responded to give you an idea of the survey's scope:

Respondents

Rockwood Grange

NEMCCA Kiwanis

American Legion

Oregon State Grange

Human Solutions, Inc.

City of Portland, Bureau Advisory

Coordinating Committee

Corbett School Board

NE Multnomah County

Community Association

Community Resource Housing Board

City of Portland Neighborhood

District Coalitions

Oregon State Tenants Association

David Douglas Citizen

Advisory Committee

Department of Human Services

Advisory Board

Portland Impact

City of Maywood Park

City of Wood Village

Peninsula Senior Center

Friends of Elk Rock Island

St. Vincent de Paul Social Services

Portland Neighborhood Associations

Gresham Neighborhood Associations

Transit Riders Association of Oregon

Note: *Not everyone answered all the demographic questions and groups often gave one statistic for all members, so they do not always equal to the number of participants or surveys received. Neither did all respondents answer every question.*

General Areas

We divided the returns by general areas when location was stated. The cities of Portland, Gresham, Troutdale, Wood Village and Fairview were counted as one individual area, as was the unincorporated area between Portland and Gresham. Chart 1 below shows the areas responding:

AREA	#	%	Com- bined%
W OF PORTLAND	4	1	
PORTLAND ANNEXED / PORTLAND	91 49	31 16	47
GRESHAM ANNEXED / GRESHAM	2 43	1 14	15
E. of SANDY BLVD.	15	5	
SMALL CITIES	3	1	
MID. CO. UNICORP.	38	13	
OTHER*	53	18	
TOTAL	298	100	

* 48 Unknown, 5 (Broadmore, Midway, Summerplace, Barbersbrook)

[Chart 1]

Age

The youngest respondent was 26, the oldest 92. As Chart 2 shows, the under 39 group is least represented.

AGE	#	%
YR 20-29	4	1.72
YR 30-39	26	11.16
YR 40-49	61	26.18
YR 50-59	53	22.75
YR 60-69	41	17.60
YR 70-89	47	20.17
YR 90 +	1	0.43

[Chart 2]

Sex

Our respondents were roughly two-thirds male to one-third female (Chart 3).

SEX	#	%
MALE	152	65
FEMALE	81	35
TOTAL	233	100

[Chart 3]

Education

Over half had 12-16 years of education, although some left school at grade 3 and others had PhDs (Chart 4).

EDUCATION LEVEL	#	%
K-12	47	21
12-16	121	55
16 +	52	24
TOTAL	220	100

[CHART 4]

Income

Income ranged from social security to over \$100,000 per year (chart 5).

INCOME	#	%
0-9	13	7
10-19	24	13
20-29	27	14
30-39	37	20
40-49	35	19
50 +	51	27
TOTAL	187	100

[Chart 5]

Minorities

While we recieved answers from all of Multnomah County's minority communities, we didn't receive a number that reflected the entire 22% of the total population (Chart 6).

RACE	#	%
CAUCASIAN	208	92
AFRICAN-AMERICAN	5	2
ASIAN	1	1
NATIVE AMERICAN	2	1
HISPANIC	5	2
OTHER*	5	2
TOTAL	226	100

* 4 "American - Human"

1 "AfroAm - Chinese"

[CHART 6]

PERCEPTIONS

Chart 7 shows the results of Section I: Perceptions of Government Services of the survey. The largest percentage of citizens county-wide believe that all services have declined in quality since the 1983 benchmark year with Public Safety (both patrol and corrections) and Roads being noted the most often.

In summary:

- 17% thought services are better overall
- 41% thought things are worse
- 28% believed services are the same
- 15% were undecided

SERVICE	# BETTER	%	# WORSE	%	# SAME	%	# UNDECIDED	%	TOTAL
HUMAN	46	19	82	33	54	22	63	26	245
POLICING	42	17	130	52	55	22	21	8	248
PARKS	49	20	87	36	80	33	27	11	243
PLANNING	29	12	87	36	70	29	58	24	244
ROADS	43	17	111	45	79	32	14	6	247
TOTALS	209	17	497	41	338	28	183	15	

[Chart 7]

MAIN THEMES

Although not all of the respondents had comments, many did. You will find a sample that reflects the majority of responses for each question section in the following summary. The Comments Compendium lists every comment given. Immediately below the main themes have been summarized. Keep in mind that these have been compiled from the comments received and do not reflect the thoughts of every citizen of Multnomah County.

1. ***Coordinate and cooperate.*** A political boundary can cut across someone's yard or down the middle of a street.
2. ***Trend toward relating to one's neighbors,*** regionally, no longer just locally.
3. ***Reconcile urban versus rural services*** as a must.
4. ***Each jurisdiction must recongize the special needs and constituencies of other jurisdictions.***
5. ***Local control issues need to be resolved first;*** regionalism should be considered only where fundamentally required.
6. ***Simplify governments,*** i.e. fewer layers, single heads for main functions, single sources for service.
7. ***County may have outlived its usefulness,*** but concern exists that ***rural and unincorporated constituencies may lose advocacy and "fair" representation*** if Portland, Gresham and Multnomah County merge as a single government.
8. ***Government should be kept small*** and as related to the people as possible, ***concern over "megagovernments".*** ***Accessibility*** and ***accountability*** were repeated themes.
9. ***Surprise over no formal coordination taking place between strategic planning efforts*** in Portland, the County and Metro. The citizens do not have a good understanding of strategic planning.

10. **Urge service coordination and elimination of administrative duplications.**
11. **Widespread discontent over failure of area governments to settle interjurisdictional issues.** It is time to accomplish the purpose of Resolution "A". However, **uniform service policies** should be in place as these changes are made.
12. **Comprehensive planning for all areas of government service** is needed where appropriate: county-wide, region-wide and statewide.

SERVICES

Section II: Services on the survey relates to each specific service area. Each question is listed below with numerical survey results and comments. Percentages are rounded off and may not add up to 100. The "SPECIFIC SERVICE HIGHLIGHTS" consist of representative quotations which reflect the major opinions received in each service area.

A. HUMAN SERVICES

1. **Should all cities which receive human services share costs for these benefits based on some fair standard?**

Answer	#	%
Yes	237	76%
No	52	17%
Undecided	24	8%
TOTAL	313	101%

SPECIFIC SERVICE HIGHLIGHTS:

- County should provide human services from countywide taxes.
- Since this is state and federal money it should be distributed to those providing the service on a per recipient basis.
- Human services should be provided by one umbrella agency, the county.

2a. Should the county pay all human service costs, regardless of jurisdiction, out of the current tax base by shifting money?

<u>Answer</u>	<u>#</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	121	36%
No	171	51%
Undecided	42	13%
TOTAL	334	100%

SPECIFIC SERVICE HIGHLIGHTS:

- No. Should seek funds from special levy.
- Yes. Reduce the level of urban services being provided in unincorporated areas and use that money to support county services. Provide rural level of services.
- No. Human services budgets should be financed in total by State and Federal money. None should come from the [local] tax base.
- Yes. Basic services should be provided by the county. If the cities wish to enhance that with their own money - so be it!

2b. If you answered "yes", where should this money come from?

<u>Source</u>	<u>#</u>	<u>%</u>
Sheriff and Jails	18	16%
Roads and Streets	20	18%
District Attorney	8	7%
General Fund	64	56%
Other	4	4%
TOTAL	114	101%

SPECIFIC SERVICE HIGHLIGHTS:

- Sheriff. Roads. General Fund. In my opinion, the county has not down-sized ... appropriately, in view of annexed territories and urban areas which should be annexed. Also, the county should have relinquished roads to Gresham as it requested.
- Other: I don't know if certain state and federal revenue sharing funds go to city or county - if so - cities should pass through to county.
- Other: Increased property taxes on land (not improvements).

3. Should the County seek new funds to provide these services?

<u>Answer</u>	<u>#</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	102	38%
No	152	57%
<u>Undecided</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>5%</u>
TOTAL	266	100%

SPECIFIC SERVICE HIGHLIGHTS:

- Yes. The federal government is totally deficient in assuming its share of responsibility.
- No. Some of the monies for these services should in some way come from the people receiving them. If they can't afford some small amount, they should most definitely perform community service of some nature.
- No. Not unless the jurisdiction issue is solved.
- No. County's share of state revenue is mandated to be used on human services - the share the cities receive is used at their discretion - not necessarily on human services.
- Yes. Additional state and federal funding and special levies. If levies are good enough for jails and libraries, they are good enough for human services.

B. POLICING

1a. Should there be a comprehensive police plan for all of Multnomah County (including the cities)?

<u>Answer</u>	<u>#</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	240	84%
No	39	14%
<u>Undecided</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>2%</u>
TOTAL	285	100%

SPECIFIC SERVICE HIGHLIGHTS:

- Policing should be consolidated into one effective money-saving force.
- No. Urban services should be provided by cities.
- No. Because police planning is greater than one county [should be Metro].
- Yes. Certainly, one prepared by the elected Sheriff. We citizens of Multnomah County elect the Sheriff. That includes all citizens; city and county. Commissioners of the county should allow the Sheriff to work for us all.
- Yes. Taxes are collected from all, but not all benefit from them in service provided.

1b. If your answer is "yes", do you have any suggestions as to where overall police planning should be done?

<u>Jurisdiction</u>	<u>#</u>	<u>%</u>
State	46	17%
Metro	66	25%
Multnomah County Sheriff	127	47%
Other	4	1%
Combined Groups	17	6%
<u>Portland</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>3%</u>
TOTAL	268	99%

SPECIFIC SERVICE HIGHLIGHTS:

- Interagency cooperative agreements between sheriff, City of Portland Police bureau and State Police.
- State. Set up a state masterplan and pay for it through a combination of state and local services.
- Sheriff. Metro should be discontinued. It is an unnecessary cost.
- Metro. Yes -- criminals do not respect county lines.
- Metro and Sheriff. In cooperation -- city and county.

2. Since policing (patrol and investigations) and corrections (jails, probation, alternative programs, etc.) are services with different responsibilities, should there be a separate County department for each?

<u>Answer</u>	<u>#</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	65	24%
No	172	64%
Undecided	30	11%
TOTAL	267	99%

SPECIFIC SERVICE HIGHLIGHTS:

- No. It should be under the Sheriff.
- Yes. Policing should be phased out as an urban service. Let rural areas pay for their own protection.
- No. What we don't need is another level of bureaucracy (more overhead, staff, etc.).
- No. They are interconnected and need to be done under the same department.

3. Who should provide policing service in unincorporated areas of the county?

<u>Jurisdiction</u>	<u>#</u>	<u>%</u>
State	36	13%
Metro	32	11%
Multnomah County Sheriff	192	68%
Other	16	6%
Contract with Portland	5	2%
TOTAL	281	100%

SPECIFIC SERVICE HIGHLIGHTS:

- Sheriff. Because they have been doing it for decades, and doing a good job until they were financially cut back.
- State. There are two [sic] many police divisions now. City, county and state should be one unit with one set of administrators and under state civil service.

- Sheriff. Metro: should not have been started. It is a monster and extra expense for things that should have been handled by existing governments.
- City of Portland. Also would stop jurisdictional confusion.
- Sheriff. This is where "the County" is. Aside from coordination with the cities within their boundaries, that is the county's role. Why should I, as a city and county Taxpayer, support city police and sheriff both providing service in my city?
- By having a unified police force, the problem goes away.
- Metro. All police services in the metro area should come together and work more [uniformly] with their information. etc.

C. PLANNING

1a. Since Strategic Plans are being developed at the county and city levels should these plans be centrally coordinated and related to one another?

<u>Answer</u>	<u>#</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	229	86%
No	23	9%
<u>Undecided</u>	14	5%
TOTAL	266	100%

SPECIFIC SERVICE HIGHLIGHTS:

- Yes. No need to duplicate plans!
- Yes. City boundaries are changing so fast in Washington and Multnomah counties, that it is impossible to maintain appropriate staffing levels for city and county agencies.
- No. But they ought to get together to make sure their separate plans do not overlap.
- Yes. One of the concerns I have is that much planning is urban in nature, what about the rural aspects of Multnomah county? These aspects tend to be treated in an urban way which is not always the best for those who live in rural areas.
- Yes. County should develop the plan with input from all cities considered as well as input from citizens.
- Undecided. Not enough info.

- Yes. If they will listen to the citizens -- before, during and afterwards!
- No. A lot of money is spent planning and none of them are ever implemented.

1b. If you answered "yes", who should be responsible for review and coordination of strategic plans?

<u>Jurisdiction</u>	<u>#</u>	<u>%</u>
State	37	16%
Metro	48	21%
Multnomah County	72	31%
Combined	71	31%
Neighborhood Associations	1	0%
CIC	1	0%
TOTAL	230	99%

SPECIFIC SERVICE HIGHLIGHTS:

- Metro. Metro should be responsible for coordination only, i.e. the bringing together of all the parties and ensuring that information is distributed fully to all parties.
- Metro: No! County. We have too many governments. Multnomah county should be doing most of what MDS does now -- all except UGB and maybe sewer and water.
- City of Portland.
- State, Metro, County and reps from each area.
- County. The county should be the leader in the countywide government.
- Cooperative, coordinated effort not one jurisdiction over another -- equal representation.
- County. City of Portland. Jointly.

2a. Should all land use plans in Multnomah County be coordinated?

<u>Answer</u>	<u>#</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	258	88%
No	26	9%
Undecided	10	3%
TOTAL	294	100%

2b. Who should coordinate these plans?

<u>Jurisdiction</u>	<u>#</u>	<u>%</u>
State	63	22%
Metro	58	20%
County	150	53%
Neighborhood Associations	1	0%
City/County	6	2%
Portland	5	2%
TOTAL	283	99%

SPECIFIC SERVICE HIGHLIGHTS:

- Yes. State. What happens in one county can affect an entire state.
- Yes. County. Local control is almost always the most effective solution to local problems.
- Yes. Metro. Also goes beyond county borders.
- Yes. Altogether! Create non-partisan committees to work with elected officials. Include citizens, business, police, etc.
- No. I've been the brunt of your so-called judgments. The people should vote on any change that affects them.
- No. Multnomah county has both urban and rural components. Values and needs are very different and the interests of the two groups would destroy a coordinated approach, the cities controlling the rural areas, for example, the Gorge Commission and the Gorge Bill are firmly controlled by urban interests far from the Gorge.
- Yes. County and cities. No one jurisdiction should rule.
- Yes. City of Portland.
- No. Presently we have far too much political manipulation of landuse planning.

D. ROADS/STREETS

Should the County be responsible for:

1. the overall planning and maintenance of all county arterials, roads and bridges inside incorporated city limits, or
2. only roads, arterials and bridges in unincorporated areas?

<u>Jurisdiction</u>	<u>#</u>	<u>%</u>
Both in and unincorporated	155	58%
<u>Unincorporated only</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>42%</u>
TOTAL	268	100%

SPECIFIC SERVICE HIGHLIGHTS:

- In/unincorporated both. Consolidation and responsibility in one department.
- Have no idea, but someone had damned well better be responsible.
- In/unincorporated both. According to laws. County and city must cooperate in this service according to their jurisdiction.
- Unincorporated only. Use private contractors -- I have personally seen county roads crews waste 4-5 hours of an 8-hour shift.
- Unincorporated only. Contract with Portland.
- Unincorporated only. Bridges. City responsible.
- In/unincorporated both. Let's have one group responsible for all planning and maintenance and cut down some duplication and develop some standardization.
- Unincorporated only. Portland bridges should be Metro or State responsibility.

E. PARKS

Should the county plan and develop neighborhood parks in the unincorporated areas?

<u>Answer</u>	<u>#</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	181	61%
No	74	25%
<u>Undecided</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>14%</u>
TOTAL	295	100%

SPECIFIC SERVICE HIGHLIGHTS:

- No. Maintain ones [we] have.
- Yes. Areas available for recreational use for all county residents paid by all county residence [sic].
- No. Part of the rationale for incorporating is that you pay for and then receive such services as parks, police, streets, etc. If you don't pay, you don't get it.
- Yes. Very important to keep "green areas" there.
- Livability of Multnomah county incorporated areas and otherwise depends in part upon park systems. The cities could again be "billed" for a share of the costs based upon origins of the Multnomah county park users (i.e. the vast majority of users of the rural parks come from Portland and therefore it should help fund the county parks that alleviate stress on the Portland city parks.
- No. Only if those areas put money into system.
- No. Contract with Portland.
- Let them incorporate if they want these services.

F. AGING

Should the cities and county share costs for providing services to seniors?

<u>Answer</u>	<u>#</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	203	70%
No	58	20%
<u>Undecided</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>10%</u>
TOTAL	290	100%

SPECIFIC SERVICE HIGHLIGHTS:

- No. Human services are to be provided by the county under Resolution A.
- Yes. Age has nothing to do with city limits or county-city boundaries.
- No. Aging services are a state-side problem and should be handled at that level.
- Consolidate and let one budget serve all.
- Yes. We must all contribute to the welfare of our seniors. They deserve it!

- Yes. Cities host senior centers for the "young-elderly" or the healthy old. County has primary responsibility for the old-old, Medicaid, etc., long-term care programs. Cities should be assessed for foster home care (nursing home care inspections which County provides). Trade-offs in services should be monitored so dollar values can be tracked between jurisdictions. Clark [sic] cannot be allowed to "end" senior service programs.

G. In your opinion, where might the county save \$\$\$?

The following suggestions were made under section G of the survey. Many of the answers were similar and have been compiled for easier reading. Some people had more than one idea and each has been counted separately. See Compendium for complete comments.

NUMBER OF PEOPLE	SUGGESTION
25	Combine as many programs (City, County, Metro) as legally possible to avoid duplications.
15	Better use of City, County workers' time and more productive scheduling.
13	Increased use of volunteers.
11	Cut administrative levels and pay.
8	More extensive use of inmates from restitution center and jails as well as people on probation.
8	Take a survey encompassing all local govnrnments and services to find where duplication is happening.
8	City/County consolidation.
8	Get out of urban services.
7	Stop supporting unincorporated areas.
6	Reduce number of County commissioners from 5 to 3.
6	Close Sheriff's Office, contract with City.

- 6 Incorporate all of Multnomah County to take in all basic police, health and road services. Stop piecemealing.
- 6 Cut support to Human Services.
- 6 Better and more use of retirees.
- 6 Stop having so many studies, consultants cost too much.
- 5 Contract out more services.
- 4 Cut size of bureaucracy.
- 4 Let people make more decisions by vote and eliminate a lot of bureaucracy.
- 4 Put welfare recipients into workforce, assistance comes with responsibility.
- 4 Let churches take care of human services.
- 3 Reduce Sheriff's department.
- 3 People who use services should pay for them.
- 3 Fewer political appointments, including hiring family members.
- 3 Cut commissioners' staffs.
- 3 Reduce cost of government: travel, supplies, administrative services.
- 2 Reduce policing services, jails. Leave to individual states and cities.
- 2 Reprioritize needs for better use of funds.
- 2 Cut real estate for County.
- 2 Confiscate all property and money wherever legally possible from drug dealers, "Johns" and members of prostitution trade.
- 2 Put road maintenance up for public bid.
- 2 Eliminate Metro.

TIME FRAME

This question was Section III of the survey.

If the results of the survey indicate new service directions for the County, should these be started in the 1991 budget?

<u>Answer</u>	<u>#</u>	<u>%</u>
Yes	38	60%
No	14	22%
<u>Undecided</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>17%</u>
TOTAL	63	99%

NUMBER OF PEOPLE

SUGGESTION

35	Yes. Why wait.
9	No. Planning should be started first. Also needs public hearings.
9	Undecided. Take enough time to think it through so mistakes aren't made.
5	No. We need no new services, just adequately administered old services.
3	Yes. Planning needed. No new dollars for public hearings.
2	Undecided. No new money.

ORDER & INTEREST FORM

Yes, I would like a copy of the **Comments Compendium**. I have enclosed \$3.00* to cover copying and postage costs. Mail my copy to:

NAME: _____

STREET ADDRESS: _____

CITY: _____ STATE: _____ ZIP CODE: _____

*Make checks payable to: *Citizen Involvement Committee*

Please put me on the CIC's mailing list.

NAME: _____

STREET ADDRESS: _____

CITY: _____ STATE: _____ ZIP CODE: _____

TELEPHONE: (Home) (_____) (Work) (_____)

I'm interested in:

- Boards & Commissions'
- Observer Corp
- Citizen Budget Advisory Committees
- George Muir Regional Citizen Participation Conference
- Volunteering
- CONDUIT (issues newsletter)
- Other _____
- _____ (Please explain)
- Just want more information

The following County department(s) are of most interest to me:

- Justice Services
- Human Services
- Environmental Services
- General Services
- Non-Departmental _____
- _____ (Interest)

Send form to: CIC, Multnomah County, 2112 S.E. Morrision, Room 216, Portland, OR 97214. *For more information call, 248-*

COMMENTS COMPENDIUM

to

Voices And Visions:

**Government Services
in Multnomah County
as seen by its citizens**

**a report by the
Multnomah County
Citizen Involvement Committee
Dennis Payne, Chair**

**prepared for the
Multnomah County Commission
Gladys McCoy, Chair**

Citizen Involvement Committee

Marlene Byrne
County Boards, Commissions & Civic Groups

Carol Canning
Neighborhoods West-Northwest

Phyllis Cole
Southeast Uplift

Charles Herndon, V. Chair
East of E. 181st Avenue

Sara Lamb
County Boards, Commissions & Civic Groups

Richard Levy
NE Coalition of Neighborhoods

Robert Luce, Treasurer
Between E. 60th & E. 181st

Dennis Payne, Chair
NE Coalition of Neighborhoods

Jean Ridings
County Boards, Commissions & Civic Groups

Mary Schick
West of E. 60th, Uninc.

Michael Schultz
County Boards, Commissions & Civic Groups

Peter Smith
Between E. 60th & E. 181st

Vivian Starbuck
East of E. 181st Avenue

Joy Stricker
SW Neighborhood Information

Karma Sweet
Southeast Uplift

Martha White, Sec.
SW Neighborhood Information

Jim Worthington
Between E. 60th & E. 181st

Michael Zollitsch
Central Northeast Neighbors

Staff

John Legry, Executive Director
Gloria Fisher, Administrative Assistant

2115 S.E. Morrison #216
Portland, Oregon 97214
(503) 248-3450

COMMENTS:

I. EXISTING SERVICE LEVELS: General Comments Received.

Most of this junk would go on property taxes. They are too high now, do something to lower them for a change.

I think this questionnaire should have explained how these things are handled now and why. The city-county agreement has determined how much of the work is divided.

The courts are inefficient and bogged down. The money spent in court doesn't do any good if criminals don't have stiff consequences.

Parks - like Blue Lake - (reservations for wealthy people only). Many roads do not have ample drainage - and "there is no excuse."

Please hire some California traffic engineers who know how to direct and move traffic.

County services have been deteriorating since 1983. Our only salvation resides in the small cities; otherwise we would become Portland County.

[Re: Policing] Personnel cut too much. 911 slows their service.

What a mess we've got!

Get focus, get out of urban services now!

The confusion over annexation and the sewer business has created problems in the east Multnomah county area. If #2 [unclear in original] is the police - they don't exist!

All areas appear to be worse - except planning. This I believe is due to the population squeeze.

There is much more crime. The parks are in worse shape and the roads are not repaired as often.

My general impression/belief is that the service is worse but I have

little direct knowledge.

Really don't know enough to commit on this.

[Re: Roads - rated "worse" in David Douglas area] Check all our feeder streets to this area and see for yourself!

Only moved to Oregon in 1988.

You've asked our income and it looks terrific - however we own a business - buying a house - many expenses go to the IRS as income. We also started here 13 years ago with a \$3,000 yearly income. Lived in 3 rooms over the business for 5 years til able to buy a house. Never used food stamps or any other hand out. We have made our own way all the way! It's getting harder every year with increased taxes. We still have no other employees because of SAIF, taxes, and the fear that once hired - we won't be able to fire a bad employee. [Re: Human Svcs: Never used them - no opinion. Re: Police: Still never see them, still slow response. Re: Planning: Still hit and miss crisis approach].

More people, more problems!

Worse says everything - the day we were annexed, service became nil.

I am not impressed with community groups. Usually run by a few highly opinionated but probably well meaning folks. I attended one meeting. 10 or 11 people there - 2 of us new - 2 from a 30 year old business [sic] - when votes came the business folks and we new folks were not permitted to vote - not there at previous meeting. I asked if number voting would be reported - NO. I haven't been back.

It is difficult to gauge changes in levels of service from the county since I use them very little; but that does not mean I think they are unimportant.

[Re: Roads] Too many improvements are making too many two lane streets into four lane.

Nothing is being done with the Planning. [Re:Policing, Parks, Planning, Roads] For me, all provided by the city [Portland].

Police under manned - \$2500 value truck stolen from in front of our home on 3-29-90. All public services hampered by lack of personnel.

The lack of cohesive leadership and fragmentation of responsibilities has lessened delivery potential.

Have not been involved in Human Services issues until 1987. Believe it was a positive step for county to assume responsibility under Resolution A for Human Services, on countywide basis. [Re: Policing: On Hayden Island (annexed to Portland in 1987); Parks: In areas annexed to Portland; Planning: with city zoning established on Hayden Island; Roads: with repaving of Tomahawk Island Drive by city].

Policies are not being update[d] to community standards.

Human Svcs: lacking; Policing: unenforceable; Parks: filthy; Planning: unwarranted; Roads: laughable. Exclude: promotion, prevention is a farce - big brother keep his nose out of public guardianship and care. When are you making parents responsible [?] Stop the handouts - if they work for the money dispersed, fine - otherwise the last 40 years proves that handouts are not a hand up...just makes no initiative bums.

[Re: Human Svcs: Better] but needs to improve.

Public safety (fire and police), health services, and aid to homeless and indigents have suffered, except for Sheriff help at Columbia Villa.

[Re: Roads] If they ever get through [with] main north and south streets in East County it might be better. They have been torn up for over a year now!

Commissioner Buchanan's reorganization eliminated standard patrol by Sheriff's office in Multnomah County. The same reorganization transferred the bulk of planning (and planners) to the incorporated cities, minimal planning being done in the county - Parks are not "neighborhood" oriented.

The county should follow through with Resolution A. The county should concentrate on non-city issues, and the city should concentrate on (urban)

city issues.

There is presently duplication of effort and spending in many areas - until we finally adopt a combined city-county jurisdiction, we would like to see the county provide "human services" and city continue with strict within city limits, as provided for in Resolution A.

Problem with the questionnaire is auspice of services and county cannot be responsible for all.

[Re: Policing: Worse] City of Portland is.

[Re: Human Services: Worse] A bit. {Re: Policing: Better} A bit.

Under city of Portland and we are fortunate that we have not needed any of county services. No planning is evident.

Take over of services in area by Portland from county has resulted in higher taxes for less service - for less police, reduced fire protection, land use planning for developers at the expense of community livability. Lots of verbiage - poor service.

[Re: Human Services] Not used - don't know. Human Services: Comments from others may indicate that some services are better. Certainly the current "quadrant" services for Mental Health is better.

[Re: Policing, Parks, Planning, Roads] County doesn't provide these services in the city. Are you trying to insinuate that the city isn't providing these services at an acceptable level?

[Re: Better, Worse, Same, Undecided] For Multnomah county - provided services or for all of these types of services in the county?

East county is continually ignored. Too many politicians think Multnomah county ends at the Sandy River and just don't give a damn about the unincorporated east county, except for collecting our tax money.

Since 1984 our Multnomah county tax assessment has increased from 11.7 mills to 15.7 mills which is a 34% increase. The dollar amounts have increased by 52%, yet services have declined drastically. Where is the

money going?

The jerk [sic] who wasted the money on placing the "planters" in the middle of the intersections should be given the death penalty. That money should have gone for street repair!

[Re: Filling out the questionnaire] Why do I take the time. Multnomah county commissioners are going to do as they please and put the cost on me anyway.

I think long range planning should be given more credence. Also if there is a surplus due to "clerical errors," the surplus should be invested rather than spent so [that] the future (services, etc.) is provided for.

A. HUMAN SERVICES:

- 1. Should all cities which receive human services share costs for these benefits based upon some fair standard?**

County should continue to provide human services.

The county should provide human services uniformly in the county.

County should provide human services from countywide taxes.

Why not take all the human services money, statewide, and divide it by the number of people who qualify statewide and use that as a basis of distribution? We have too many jurisdiction problems.

As with any government, resources are scarce and the county must prioritize. The provision of human services and other services in the unincorporated areas (only) should be the priorities. Frankly, I am somewhat mystified as to why the county continues to get involved in transportation, policing and the like where cities should be paying for - and performing - these services. There would be more money available for the true county priorities.

Share costs with whom? Or what?

Our county services should include all inclusive towns and cities - costs shared by all. Services are too overlapping and out of control.

How?

These were assumed by the county under the city-county agreement.

Would depend upon what the standard was and how fair.

The federal government can help.

County services costs should be distributed among all taxpayers regardless of city boundaries.

If they want [the] city like it should be then [they] have [to] put out.

People need help not cities.

Federal, state, county or city taxes come from the same people - you and me.

Who decides standard?

Since this is state and federal money, it should be allocated on a per recipient basis, to those providing the service. [Note: respondent changed the base question word "receive" to "provide" in answering this question].

What is fair? To try to force people to annex against their will? How do you provide human service to a city? Human services seem to include public safety, the primary ingredient of humane treatment. Multnomah county would have us believe that this is the responsibility of the cities. How unfair.

Shared costs encourage shared responsibility hence hoped-for less waste.

As long as administration is equally shared.

City residents already pay for human services through their Multnomah county taxes. The county should pay for all human service programs

through your [sic] budget.

Idea, basically, is too vague.

The protection for individuals and abused children in general have increased: the protection for the rights of parents and family have virtually disappeared! This is a major catastrophe!

The cities are where most human services are needed.

Since Gresham is a city, it should help pay for cities services.

All residents of the county should share costs for the human services.

The current system is a product of too many governments in Portland in need of restructuring/consolidation.

Who do these cities receive human services from?

Only if a "fair standard" means poorer cities pay less.

Cost should reflect use!

Individuals who reside or own real property or do business in a community should participate within ability to pay without impoverishment in paying taxes in proportion to benefits they receive, directly or indirectly, from expenditure of tax revenue. Basis of charge should be benefit BEYOND QUESTION [sic].

All jurisdictions should share costs for those services which the[y] need, require and receive.

Yes, however, the number of human services should not include so many services, perhaps all on a central computer to identify those desperately in need and those who simply take advantage of our new socialist society.

Human services are a national need, not a localized problem. They should be federally funded to the local area administration on the basis of total people served locally as a percentage of the national problem. That way

everyone in need should get equal benefit and no local taxing body is saddled with transient fluctuations.

Human services should be provided by one umbrella agency, the county.

What does this question mean? Do you want "opinion" or "allies" in the battle [sic] with Portland?

Let State handle it.

Each based on its own need.

As a citizen of Portland, I shouldn't have to pay for the same service twice.

[Yes] It appears nothing "fair" is being really considered.

From heavy tax on liquor and cigarettes.

[Amended base question to read "...cities and unincorporated areas...].

A small "tax" or other contribution might be appropriate and could cultivate a sense of pride and reduce community resentment.

Unclear question since all pay county taxes based on property value, isn't this as fair a standard as can be found?

Without raising taxes.

[Yes] But not city and county - just once.

Open debate is necessary to establish the "fair standard."

Humans why cities get services [sic]?

People receive human services, not cities. The costs should be met out of the tax base levy of the responsible government entity. I feel this should be Multnomah county.

Cities should pay Multnomah county for a per capita cost per client in each

geographical area.

The county should pay as Resolution A mandated.

And those cities should not pay anything outside the city limits. Their monies should be equitable with what the city persons pay in county tax.

Pay proportionately.

Monies should be fairly distributed from taxpayers purse thru [sic] city, county, state and federal governments.

[Share costs] With who?

I assume you refer to citizens which [sic] receive human services.

Plus State support.

Recipients of services come from all areas - cost should be shared by all.

City residents pay for city services; it would be subsidizing unincorporated areas to do so!

A number of years ago the county dropped a number of programs under the banner of not providing "urban services." Those services were dropped but it didn't seem to me to make much difference.

Why focus on cities? The current policy/strategy is human services is a county function. Property tax is not a fair standard - income tax is.

This is not a fair question. Cities do not receive human services. People receive human services.

And more balance budget in equal sharing [sic].

Costs should be shared by cities and counties. Everyone should share in cost of government. No exemptions to any special group. State retirees included.

Should be based on unfair standard [sic].

If it is to be a county service, then it is a county service. If a city wants more, then the city can pay for the increase.

Our county tax dollars are collected countywide, provide tax dollars countywide.

What a silly question - you think it should be based on an unfair standard? Why should the cities pay? The city citizens are already paying through their tax dollars.

Provided that the variation in tax base among various cities be considered. County should share costs or be sole source of benefits, depending upon jurisdiction.

Should be based upon the ability of the city's citizenry to pay.

No, only taxpayers bear these costs. Don't transfer dollars, transfer assessment and taking authority.

Should be based on the origin of the funds.

No. Resolution A agreed that Multnomah County would fund human services and that the cities would fund urban services. The cities are also part of the county.

No. City taxpayers are already paying for these services through taxes to the county.

Yes. Isn't that what's happening now?

Yes. In all human services - particularly alcohol and drug.

No. This is the responsibility of the state and counties.

Yes. Share and share alike.

Yes. Type of services and need must be basis.

Yes. But who has the capacity to reach a "fair standard" amount?

Undecided. Who pays not important.

Yes. Majority of citizens live in the cities - public pays taxes for services.

Yes. Costs in relation to benefits.

Yes. A percent of the city budget based on the number of people in need.

Undecided. Be more specific.

No. They already pay through their taxes. That would be double payment.

Undecided. Answer would depend on what specific services. All citizens of county should receive needed services, i.e. juvenile - aging - mental health, whether or not they live in certain incorporated cities.

No. County should pay. Cities do urban services not human services.

No. Wording nuts. All human beings.

Yes. This "fair standard" should be voted on by the citizens after the elected officials decide on the standard.

2a. Should the county pay all human services costs, regardless of jurisdiction, out of the current tax base by shifting money?

No. Should seek funds from special levy.

No. Raise taxes.

Yes. Reduce the level of urban services being provided in unincorporated areas and use that money to support county services. Provide rural level of services.

No. Human services is responsibility of all major funding sources including the city. The county should remain responsible for coordination

of such services.

No. The county has no "natural" niche for its services; it should become the low-cost provider of government services, and do only those services that it can efficiently provide.

Yes. Urban services such as the sheriff's office must be cut or paid for by special service districts in unincorporated areas.

No. For government to provide human services is only to increase demand.

No. City receives State funds now that they don't use for human services when the county is mandated to (e.g. liquor and cigarette and alcohol tax proceeds).

No. Too many people want to save everybody. Let some of them save themselves like all of us who have to take care of ourselves.

No. No government can be expected to cover all human services costs.

Yes. Now you argue between city and county - politics.

No. Additional taxes based on income and ability to pay.

Yes. Human services should [be] provided in relation to the county's ability to pay for them.

No. State share needed - also Federal, too.

Undecided. Be more specific.

Yes. Have you done a thorough evaluation of the services to be sure they are the most cost effective? State should pay too since the county is the provider for other counties as well.

No. No money shifting. A certain budget and live within it and no buts about it.

Yes. County should live within its budget and pay for human services.

Yes. These should be a county responsibility, period, whether by shifting, eliminating services or generating additional tax revenue. The citizens of the county receive these services, not other local governments within its boundaries.

Yes. Provided: city/town like expenditures etc. are transferred to the county.

Undecided. Who does the "shifting?" Is this "robbing Peter to pay Paul?"

Undecided. Would depend where you are planning on shifting the money from. Need more info.

No. County should be help[ed] by the federal government. We can stop pouring out money to [other] countries.

No. What does this mean?

No. By putting tax on beer and wine and liquors and gas tax [illegible] amounts to 50 cents all together. Should be enough.

No. Shift money from one budget no way.

Isn't there a law in this regard?

No. Human services budgets should be financed in total by State and Federal money. None should come from the tax base.

Yes. Why not take it out of the inflated library fund? Years ago the county gave the homeless and destitute a chance to recover and be responsible by providing them with the opportunity for working to the aid of their survival at the county farm; why not?

No. All broad programs requiring taxation should be presented to the voters individually.

No. Unless money given by other jurisdictions - or tax structure changed to make it fair.

Yes, Under Resolution A and since transfer of these services, Multnomah

county has been collecting taxes to pay for these services.

No. Human services are disproportionately utilized by the incorporated areas which should not be able to transfer the costs to the unincorporated areas.

No. I think a sales tax is needed. I also think people should be more responsible for themselves and their families.

Yes. Get the county out of policing and have them lobby the State for more revenue for human services, health services, etc.

Actually, we should merge Multnomah county with Portland and Gresham and eliminate county government or Metro.

Undecided. Who covers the cost of this survey and what is the cost? [Ed. Note: The Multnomah County Citizen Involvement Committee paid for this survey at a cost of \$380 - largely postage].

Undecided. Would need more info!

No. If the county pays all then the county should have all jurisdictions.

No. This should be decided in conjunction with the city.

Yes, My understanding is that the county is to be the provider of human services.

Yes. Basic services should be provided to the county. If the cities wish to enhance that with their own money - so be it!

No. Why should the county pay for human services for another political entity?

No. I think that the county should pay all costs in its jurisdiction and where the human services costs overlap then both (or more) jurisdictions should share the burden.

Yes - in part. Recipient of service should contribute within ability to do so without impoverishment.

Yes. Subject to 1) cost of living increases and 2) proportional increases based on population.

Yes - Undecided. OK that's a loaded question. City of Portland has grown to three counties - each of which have their own small towns and country areas. Perhaps stop at city borders for large population cities - like Portland. Can't leave Corbett, Sandy, Troutdale, etc. out to dry with nothing.

Yes. Otherwise services will be decided by the size of the city, i.e. tax base, not on need.

No. Cities and county should pay.

No. Why duplicate services.

Yes. Surplus in one should be used for another area. "Not use it or lose it!"

Yes. The unincorporated area should be incorporated and the sheriff budget \$ [illegible] shifted.

It seems the government hasn't found the great answer to it's finance of all government functions. So you are going to pick the brains of the public. If you don't have the answers - where can you expect a clod on the streets of our cities to find the answers? I'd love to give you the government - an answer but, it's your job to find an answer - my job is to fight the systems you have imposed on me and still earn a living for myself and my family.

No. Share costs with city(ies).

What's this mean? Who pays for all human services now - isn't it the county?

Undecided. It would appear that funding from counties and cities required.

No. Who decides where it should come from?

Yes. A complete re-allocation methodology is needed.

No, City should participate,

No. No money shifts.

Yes. This question assumes that "shifting money" is necessary, and the respondent likely has insufficient facts to answer. It is my opinion that the county needs to redirect its resources to the countywide responsibilities under Resolution A.

No. Costs of law enforcement have been spread by municipalities and state and county. Each should pay the county a share of costs in human services too.

Yes. You've proved to have no sense with that country club showpiece that Pearce was in on. Put those offenders to work paying for time in jail.

No. If so; the reimbursement should come from Home Base [sic].

Yes. Am not sure what portion the City of Portland picks up, if any. But if the county will pick up all H.S. costs, then Portland's taxes should drop accordingly.

No. The county should continue to use federal and state funds and reduce costs by reactivating the county farm.

No. Need federal help too.

2b. If you answered "yes", where should this money come from?

Other. Increased property taxes on land (not improvements)!

Mainly the General Fund. Roads and streets are being very poorly managed - a whole lot of waste.

Roads. Real property should be taxed in proportion to value conferred upon it by the presence of roadways, but that money should not be used for

public roads. All costs of roads should be borne by users.

All areas. From and to as needs (not wants) dictate.

All areas. If each covered the programs in their field, with General picking up undefinables, they might be more selective on which to continue and which are not productive.

General Fund. Other: Sales tax!

Other. Whichever has surplus.

Roads. District Attorney. General. Other: Environmental Services Parks Fund.

Other: Human Services costs should have equal status in funding with sheriff, jails, roads, streets, district attorney. General Fund is a catchall political funding.

Roads: This is, of course, gas tax \$ so it's dedicated. Why include it? General Fund.

Other: A complete re-allocation methodology is needed.

Other: state and Washington, D.C. pay to[o].

Sheriff. Roads. General Fund. In my opinion, the county has not down-sized its sheriff operation appropriately, in view of annexed territories and urban areas which should be annexed. Also, the county should have relinquished roads to Gresham as it requested.

Sheriff. Again, obey Resolution A.

Other: Wages that are self-designated and [All Areas].

General. Increased via shift of Portland's reduction in taxes. Citizen pays some tax, but more to county, less to city.

Other: Lottery General Fund.

All Areas. Share means share with all.

Sheriff. Roads: Can't do it.

Roads. General. As I've said, these are the county priorities.

General. Other: as above concentrate all funding through the county, as well as services operations.

Other: by the savings in functions assumed by the city under the agreement.

Roads. District Attorney. Other: Federal money [allocated] based on employment. Gas tax. Jails should be federal and local. We need temporary shelter in Northeast paid by federal and local help.

Other: [Combined liquor, beer, wine, gas tax].

Other: Other jurisdictions should pay proportionate amount.

Other: Naturally the federal government where all free money originates. Already the Commissioners have pulled the rug from under the sheriff and given the money to the City of Portland in the past. I find it interesting that when help is needed at Columbia Villa the sheriff is still the one to provide the needed help.

Ha! There is the rub!

Sheriff. Roads. General. Other: Police services and roads are urban services. Multnomah county said you were phasing out of urban services 7 years ago. Why haven't you done it? Your budget is substantial to cover.

Other: Incorporated areas.

Other: Bureaucracy.

General. Other: there should be no city coverages; it should be consolidated into the county.

General. Other: tax to renters or an end to property tax relief.

General. Other: reduce number of commissioners to three, continue police protection at no more than Portland offers - or contract with Portland to do it.

Sheriff. General. Other: state resources/federal grants, etc.

General. Any surplus monies should be used to take care of the human services area.

Roads. Can't do it. Let the city do it. Get out of the business!

Roads. Other: the county should not provide any municipal type services.

Other: shift funds by reducing level of services being provided in unincorporated areas. Reduce the urban subsidy.

Other: The urban subsidy by the citizens if the cities must end. If unincorporated areas want increased sheriff patrols, then they must form special service districts to fund them.

General. Lets hope Oregon gets a sales tax for a help to fund our needs. I'm a broke tax payer trying to keep my home.

General. Other: economies wherever they may be garnered.

All Areas. Other: dedicated gas fund.

Other: I don't know if certain state and federal revenue sharing funds go to city or county - if so - cities should pass through to county.

Other: City budget allocation.

3. Should the County seek new funds to provide these services?

Yes. Corporation tax.

Yes. Probably from new taxes! Where else?

Yes, Raise taxes.

No. We have too many taxes as of now! What we need is a more responsible local government (fiscally-financially) so that waste, mismanagement, inefficiency is minimized!

No. Make the incorporated areas pay their fair share.

No. Not unless the jurisdiction question is solved.

No. The county does have the property tax option and it is much smaller than some other services [sic].

Yes. If necessary new sources of revenue should be sought out.

Yes. Increased property taxes on land (not improvements)!

No. The money is there in many cases but being poorly used. Until more equitable means are found I think the general feeling is that the current taxes are high enough.

Yes. If the county does seek new funds, it should be clear where the money is going to with no hidden costs (future expenditures to maintain service, etc.).

Use of tax revenues to support provision of places of amusement or non-inspirational entertainment should be severely restricted.

No. Some of the monies for these services should in some way come from the people receiving them. If they can't afford some small amount, they should most definitely perform community service of some nature.

Yes. A sales tax, even a small one, would raise a lot of money that could be used for various services.

If necessary following a thorough public detailed audit describing where current dollars are being spent.

No. We are in a mode of lower standard of living direction and increase of tax burden at this time is not justified.

No. Absolutely not.

No. Get out of the police business. It is unnecessary to have a sheriff's department as well as city police providing patrols - redundancy of costs.

No. If lacking should be able to receive from state surplus.

Yes. Probably should do this as a matter of practice as well as policy.

No. County should not seek new funds for this unless it is decided they pay for all human services.

Yes. From county tax on liquor and cigarettes.

Yes. From the state and cities that aren't doing their share(s).

Yes. The county needs a new tax base.

No. As it is, too much non-general fund money goes to human services. H.S. is a metro issue, not just Multnomah county.

Which? Human services or b. services listed above? [Refers to potential shift areas in previous question].

Yes. The federal government is totally deficient in assuming its share of responsibility.

No. Start cutting the waste - frivolous areas - and make do!

No. Live within your budget.

Undecided (but probably not). First, the county and the city need to reach a binding understanding on the allocation of service responsibilities. Then, the budgets of the two bodies should be structured accordingly. Only then will the funding needs be known, but they should be less in total than the current combined budgets. My belief is that the county has been wrong in not relinquishing some services to the city, and in not fully assuming

countywide human services.

Yes. Foundations and state/federal grants are always useful to fund the innovative new or pilot programs until "tried and adopted" by county funds. Beware of management staff use of government grants in Aging Services.

Probably not needed if Resolution A is obeyed.

No. Do not waste your funds. Check carefully all expenditures, paper clips, paper and see that all employees work an eight hour day.

No. County should better utilize present funding - i.e. county farm that would allow people to boost their self-image through self help programs.

Do a better job of using the money and not doubling up on services.

No. We pay too much tax now. Redistribu[te] your pension fund and general fund. We don't make the high salaries you desire. Why should we work for you?

No. Re-evaluate the mission and reduce services that are duplication with other jurisdictions.

Yes. General funds traditionally rely on taxes, and that's probably the best, most straight-forward alternative available.

Yes. No taxes or sales tax.

Yes. Again from present allocations of county and city/towns funding.

Undecided. Another tax? Our cost of living in our home is ridiculous now!

Undecided. Serial levy might fly.

Only if necessary.

No. Money already appropriated.

No. Money is not the whole answer, but commitment from those closest to the problem - relatives, friends and neighbors. I write, so to speak, of 15

years of taking care of my father and now a brother. So we will never be without someone in need. Government help is the last answer. They should provide only a basic framework or network where help can be obtained.

Undecided. Need more specifics. Exactly what kind of new services [sic] are you talking about?

Yes. Somewhere we have to vote for people who will stop wasting federal funds and put it to use helping our own country.

Yes. If totally needed.

Undecided. What? Where?

Yes. Or don't offer them.

Yes. I just told you if you read what I had to say. [Combined tax on liquor, wine, beer, gas].

No. Learn to be thrifty. I have to, I have no bottomless pit.

Undecided. Depends on what other demands can be reduced.

No. Use the funds you have now more efficiently.

No. No more taxes.

No. Only if found necessary after doing a complete audit and efficiency evaluation study of current programs.

Why not, there might be some more hiding under a Bush. Seriously, I think the responsible thing for the county commissioners to have done and still should do is to ask the voters for money to allow the sheriff to police all of the county and to inform the voters of the benefits. If the voters passed the levy, then that portion unneeded, should the city decide to continue, could be returned to the taxpayers. [sic].

Yes. Are approaching a county insurance where those to benefit pay like any insurance?

Undecided. Are you asking for new taxes?

Yes. Duplication of services should be avoided by government entities and a voter approved need to increase these funds established before seeking new funds.

Undecided. Maybe funds already available could be used more efficiently.

Yes. We should always be looking. How about assessing professionals who receive money from clients using county services but live in city or have them "give" time and services to county for a tax break?

No. Should control costs to what taxpayers can afford.

No. Only if federal and state funds are available and dedicated for human services.

No. Work Fare and not Welfare. Let human services recipients have some pride by allowing them to work for their living, not just get a handout.

No. Cut sheriff. Workfare is the answer.

Undecided. Depends on what or/and how the funds are provided.

Undecided. If necessary, but tie it to an income tax or business tax.

No. We're taxed maxed now!

Undecided. Get a better handle on money being spent in all departments, because I feel there is a lot of waste in some areas.

No. Each one running for a county office says I will bring cost down and reorganize to save money for the county. All any of you have done is to figure out how to get the taxpayer to pay more. There is so much duplication and waste. How can the taxpayer keep pace? Try to manage within budget without an increase. Cut number of commissioners.

Yes. Additional state and federal funding and special levies. If levies are good enough for jails and libraries, they are good enough for human

services.

Yes. State and federal sources should be tapped and use of special levies for specific service needs. Then, when need no longer exists, tax (levy) can be dropped.

Yes. Increase taxes on corporations.

Yes. Property tax and user fee revenue is not available in quantity. Income tax/state revenue is. Seek that, by offering to provide services for the state, at lower cost.

No. Multnomah county taxes are too high now for the services received by the majority of its citizens. Shift funding away from urban services that the cities already provide.

No. Better budgeting control - reduce expenses.

No. County funds should benefit all citizens, not just a few.

No. County's share of state revenue is mandated to be used on human services - the share the city receives is used at their discretion - not necessarily on human services.

No. Let them work for themselves.

No. Programs to help the families and neighborhoods take on more responsibility with the help of expert [? word illegible] care.

Undecided. Not able to evaluate because of lack of knowledge regarding funds.

No. Taxes are too high now!

Undecided. Homeowners are now heavily taxed.

Yes. I understand that this is not popular with politicians, but we must raise taxes in order to pay for basic services.

No. Except user fees wherever applicable.

Yes. Lottery, state, federal.

No. Eliminate excess overhead. Combine city and county offices.

No. No more taxes.

They always do.

Yes. Whatever state and federal funds are available.

Yes. State dropped the ball when did not provide community support when closed mental health hospitals. Need to help now since many of these folks end up in Portland.

Yes. Provided the services are cost effective.

Yes. Tax paid by apartments higher - no free taxes any more.

B. POLICING

1a. Should there be a comprehensive police plan for all of Multnomah County (including the cities)?

Yes and No. Comprehensive police plan for all of Multnomah county would have to include facilities/manpower of cities and unincorporated to best and efficient use and to eliminate overlap.

Yes. Multnomah county sheriffs are superior and services should be offered county wide.

Yes. One police force.

Yes. See comment on human services: we have too many little jurisdictions. Distribute money on a per capita basis for policing.

Yes. Cities should control their area and the plan should define specific responsibilities, NO overlapping.

Yes. Police should be consolidated into one effective money-saving force.

No. Get out of policing - Resolution A.

Yes. The coordination of state, county and city policing should be a top priority to further minimize any potential duplication of costs.

Undecided (probably not). What is meant by this? Urban level policing should be done by cities; that is one of their main reasons for existence. To the extent the county provides such service to unincorporated areas, their residents get a "free ride." Certainly there should be an overall plan of cooperation between all policing agencies in the county.

Yes. Sheriff for all - elected.

Yes. I'm not sure where county sheriff fits in.

Yes. County and city police should all be under one chief.

Yes. Please include traffic policing in cities and on freeways.

Undecided. Sheriff has a better reputation than Portland Police [Bureau], especially in "community policing" but not much chance of sheriff taking over PP[B]!

Yes. Funds for fire and police should receive budgeting priority.

No. County police should only patrol unincorporated areas.

No. Too diverse to implement in all areas.

Yes. Services are duplicated and each runs into the others.

Yes. Citizen involvement patrol groups [sic].

Yes. Something which can common use over the entire state - cooperative effort of existing agencies - state, county, city - with input from local operating departments. Supervised by voluntary commission - one state official, one county official, one city official - No salary. Not another agency.

No. There should be for those municipalities served by county sheriff, but not the City of Portland.

No. Should be local by people served.

Yes. There should be coordination and shared information systems.

Yes. The "bad guys" know where the borders are!

Yes. Jurisdictional disputes are silly when dealing with one large population base. Result - more effective and responsive.

Yes. Consolidation could save dollars to be used other ways.

Yes. By having a comprehensive police plan duplicate planning can be eliminated and a coordinated effort may be obtained.

No. Why should Multnomah county dictate police plan for cities? How can they if the city has its own police department?

Yes. Even if there is more than one organization all of the different forces should be implementing plans, upgrades, etc, that communicate [with] and complement one another.

No. It needs to be done for the Tri county plus Clark County, Washington.

No. The cities are to provide urban services as police, fire, sewers, etc.

Yes. All areas should be covered equally.

Yes. Certainly in the area of communications.

Yes. If comprehensive means putting all bureaus under one umbrella.

We need more qualified policemen.

Yes. Retain city jurisdiction as part of overall county plan.

Yes. Stop duplication again. Formulate a plan to include cities so we have

full coverage without all the wasted manpower and too many paper shufflers.

No. There should be an incomprensive police plan.

Yes. And the city should manage the plan development. Doesn't make sense for city to do policing and the county does corrections.

Yes. Coordination of services between cities and county is essential.

Yes. Including state police/interstate highway policing! Priorities freeway policing.

No. Urban services should be provided by cities.

Yes. Retain city jurisdiction as part of overall plan.

No. This is an urban service that should be provided by the cities only.

Yes. Taxes are collected from all, but not all benefit from them in service provided.

Yes. "Let's get our act together" - city and county don't cooperate. Work as a team now.

Yes. It seems that proper planning should more equitably distribute costs.

Yes. Money is wasted now on too many different departments doing the same work - one central office should coordinate and share info.

Yes. Am in favor of a form of one city/county government.

Yes. More organization of the City of Portland and Multnomah County Sheriff.

Yes. Needed.

Yes. City and county need to streamline, coordinate services to avoid unnecessary duplication, allowing the savings to be shifted according to the highest priority.

Yes. The city and county are not working together as well as they should.

No. Cooperation between all entities. Multnomah county needs to get out of policing and concentrate on jails and corrections.

Yes. Sheriff should do this for whole of city and county.

Yes. We should have interlocking or [illegible] police department which shared in information and performance of duties, etc.

Yes. The patchwork of jurisdictions and ordinances is a deterrent to effective anti-crime policing (as opposed to anti-nuisance policing, crowd control, and other secondary policing services). The county should be the lead anti-crime police force.

Should be one for the Metro region.

Yes. Including unincorporated area protection. No police service = taxation without representation.

No. Because police planning is greater than one county [should be Metro].

Yes. It seems to me that a coordinated effort would help with some of the problems we face.

Yes. But only if city residents aren't asked to pay twice for same service.

Yes. One metropolitan police force.

Yes. Now!!! [sic].

No. There is only one major police organization, major population area in Multnomah county, that is Portland. Rural viewpoints should not be forced on urban areas.

No. Portland does its own police plan, however, all police agencies should coordinate their plans as on the Drug Initiative. Multnomah County is supposed to be out of the urban policing business per Resolution A. The County's role is justice services, jails and corrections.

No. Larger organizations do not make for better service.

Yes. Duplication and strife from competition causes problems and costs dollars.

Undecided. Maybe not a plan but at least coordination would be wise.

Yes. At least such things as Drug and Vice might be better served if there was better cooperation.

Yes. Too often a chase or a pursuit crosses city borders.

Yes. Certainly, one prepared by the elected Sheriff. We citizens of Multnomah County elect the Sheriff. That includes all citizens; city and county. Commissioners of the county should allow the Sheriff to work for us all.

Yes. Our Sheriff, elected countywide, does a fine job, and cities should utilize the services and the sheriff should be recognized.

Yes. 1. Hang drug sellers. 2. Hang sex offenders.

Yes. Government units have a difficult time coordinating programs and activities. Never seem to do it unless forced to.

Yes. Elect[ed] Sheriff should do that.

Yes. How else [are they] going [to] get ahead of crime[?] It's the thing needed.

Yes. The county has become a large urban unit without regard to city boundaries.

Yes. We need to get [tough] on compla[i]nts concerning drug use and sales.

Yes. Would make sense.

Yes. There should be one police force for all of Multnomah county tied in very closely with state police; with access to National Guard equipment

and personnel.

Need better response time (plus patrol) to area east of Sandy River.

Yes. Contract policing provided to Fairview, Troutdale, Gresham by Multnomah County Sheriff.

Yes. Very definitely. Coordinate information - detectives - works, etc. with Metro Area.

No. Why? Coordination between entities is fine, but what business is it of the county to be concerned with police operations in Portland or Gresham?

No. County should police unincorporated county, and cities who want to contract, city should police city.

1b. If your answer is "yes" do you have any suggestions as to where overall police planning should be done?

State: No. Metro: Is this serious? Multnomah County Sheriff: Certainly not.

In essence the Metro Area is one interlocking crime area. Eventually we should have a Metropolitan Police Force. This is of course years downstream.

For Multnomah county the sheriff should basically [illegible]. Overall state [illegible] should be the state police.

State, Metro, Sheriff, cities. I think all of the above should have input.

157th Avenue area complaints were not taken care of on drug sales and use in our neighborhood. We were told to go to bed. Respond [sic] is good. 911 is good to respond. Crime in our area is coming down I feel.

Sheriff. He should [k]now what area [illegible] has to be policed and [work] with the city police.

Sheriff. Higher standards of intellect.

Why not a coordinating group? Sheriff, chiefs of police?

State. Build hanging stand downtown Portland, hang drug dealer everyday if necessary. Set some examples of good law enforcement.

Sheriff. The sheriff is the only police department head who is elected by the entire electorate of Multnomah County.

State, Metro, Sheriff, Citizens. A committee selected by the Citizen Involvement Committee which includes representatives from the D.A., Justice Services, Sheriff, and Police under supervision and staff of the Sheriff.

Metro. Know Metro not popular, but at some point counties must act as one (at least tri-counties).

Sheriff. I've always felt a county wide approach has the best perspective.

Interagency cooperation should exist with cities, State Police, and the County's Justice System. Transfer of Sheriff's deputies to the City of Portland which have been triggered by annexations should occur now.

Metro Area Departments and Portland. Not METRO.

Metro: NO! Sheriff. MSD appears to spend much of its time evading citizen input, unlike Portland and the county.

Metro. By the combined forces focussing on working together to enhance their services with communities pitching together to better enforce togetherness.

Sheriff. Reason: more intelligent, more schooling, higher standards of hiring.

Interagency cooperative agreements between sheriff, City of Portland Police Bureau and State Police.

Get the county commission and the city council together and work to a

common end rather than doing their own thing.

City police jurisdictions, Sheriff's jurisdictions, State jurisdictions. A planning committee of the three above to coordinate, streamline operations.

State, Metro, Sheriff. They must complement each other.

State. Maybe someone from each organization, Metro, sheriff, etc., in on the central committee.

State. I would like to see a central planning group - Why duplicate all these little dynasties we have now.

Sheriff. The sheriff should police the county and be staffed to do so.

Combination of city and county.

Metro. Provided that the unincorporated areas of the county are represented in the planning and get their fair share.

State. Metro. Sheriff. One plan with all organized to follow suit. Stop the bureaucracy with too many chiefs and no Indians.

Combination of city and county.

State, Metro, County. Use all resources!

State. Coordination among the policing agencies.

Sheriff. The cities should work with the county.

Probably a committee made up of the county sheriff and the main city police chiefs.

I think the state, Metro, and Multnomah County Sheriff should merge into one entity. This way all efforts of the police would be coordinated rather than pass the buck by saying that the problem is not my concern due to jurisdiction.

Set up a separate county police planning committee. Include citizens, business interests, police, etc. Non-political, chaired by county sheriff, maybe.

State: No. Metro: Absolutely not. Sheriff: No. CONSOLIDATION - By whatever process - of all current jurisdictions inputting territorial specifics; eliminating duplicative administrative services and replace them with more officers.

Metro. Central computer. Most of the crime affects the city. There are more police and support staff in the city. The city keeps annexing and that makes confusion during the takeover periods takes a while to decide if complaint is located in city or across the street!

Sheriff. To coordinate planning not providing direct services.

State. Set up a state masterplan and pay for it through a combination of state and local services.

Portland City Police in cooperation with Sheriff of Multnomah County.

My answer was not "yes", but the choices given illustrate the fallacy of the question.

State: Only on capital crimes. Metro: Never. Sheriff: Yes. Please do not involve Metro in any way that could further dilute its ability to handle its current charges.

You plan things to death and only come out with lost revenues and another big mess.

Metro. Not MSD. Keep Metro out of this! Police chiefs (cities) and county sheriff. Let them jointly decide how to avoid overlapping areas of responsibility.

City of Portland - They have the best potential to absorb and facilitate change.

Metro. J Pact type process [sic].

Sheriff. Please give the police more leeway in getting criminal - Have judges treat police better than the offender.

State, Metro, Sheriff. Adequate planning cannot be done in isolation.

Sheriff. Together with special consultants the sheriff chooses to involve.

Metro: No, getting too much power.

Metro: No.

City of Portland. You ask if there should be a comprehensive plan including the cities. You can't very well leave them out of the planning.

City of Portland.

City of Portland. By far the largest population lies in the city.

Sheriff. County and city should cooperate.

Willamette Valley.

Sheriff. Metro should be discontinued. It is an unnecessary cost.

Portland Police Bureau. The Portland Police Bureau is the largest law enforcement agency in the state.

Metro: Eliminate. Multnomah County and city police forces (Fairview, Troutdale, Gresham and Portland) should have been combined and taken out of city hall hands many years ago.

Sheriff. Negotiate with Portland and contract for services (also Gresham) much as District 10 does with Portland Fire Bureau.

Metro. Metro sponsored task force.

State and Sheriff. And cities (police) with the county.

Consolidate county and cities' police.

Sheriff. All planning should be cooperative with all jurisdictions in value.
PLUS CITIZENS.

County level with cooperation of all jurisdictions having policing.

Metro. City is currently responsible for all county [sic].

The City [sic].

Justice Services Department or at Board level. Both the Board and the Sheriff are accountable to the public. To try and make the Sheriff accountable to the Board doesn't work.

Cities and county should do this themselves.

Sheriff. Should have more police protection in East County.

Sheriff. Our police services under Multnomah County were great - under City of Portland they are almost non-existent.

Sheriff. No military, no National Guard should do any police work!

State. There should be only one police agency - the state police. Then the jurisdictional lines and politics would be cut down and remove the duplications.

Blue Ribbon Joint Cities and County Commission.

Coordination/planning should be done by reps from all cities in the county, school district police, state police and the sheriff's office.

State. We should have one police department for Multnomah County.

State. One police force statewide.

State: No. Metro: not qualified to do job. Sheriff: not qualified to do job.
Other: Consolidate police departments.

Metro. Yes - criminals do not respect county lines.

Sheriff with rep of all cities.

A metro force of city and county personnel. Consolidate and stop the we/they.

State, Metro, Sheriff. Do it with ALL YOUR MEANS. Do a good job with what you have.

Sheriff. One police bureau for all of Multnomah county should be adequate and efficient. Prior to abandonment of the Multnomah County Sheriff's office by the county commissioners and the Portland city council, this agency was one of the finest in the country.

Metro: Tri-County : Multnomah-Clackamas-Washington.

With all components involved in the planning.

Jointly.

State to do strategic planning. Metro (City/county) to do tactical planning.

State. Do away with intercounty and intercity red tape.

Metro and Sheriff. State level planning just does not get the job done.

A combined effort from all should be reps.

Planning should be done using the input of each agency involved. Planning for Multnomah County should be coordinated by the Multnomah County Sheriff.

Sheriff. The combined city/county of Multnomah needs a single police entity.

State and Sheriff.

Sheriff. With the financial support from the cities of Multnomah County.

Multnomah County and city should be consolidated into one jurisdiction.

Definitely not Metro - Metro is just one more layer of government.

State. Metro: useless.

Metro and Sheriff. In cooperation - city and county.

State. Metro: - No -

Portland Police Bureau.

Sheriff. Doing away with many county jobs put the burden on city police making the ranks too thin and the area too large to cover.

Metro. We should move toward a Metro police force.

All Law enforcement agencies. Coordinate all police services to the point that all citizens get equal response and equal treatment.

B2. Since policing (patrol and investigations) and corrections (jails, probation, alternative programs, etc.) are services with different responsibilities, should there be a separate County Department for each?

No. It should be under the Sheriff.

Yes. There should be Rehabilitation in the jails - teach them a trade so they can support themselves. If no work, they get into trouble!

No. More overhead - less coordination.

No. It all rolls together.

No. There should be a state department for each.

No. They have too many now.

Undecided. Both could be run properly whether they are separate or one.

No. They are all part of the same system and must be coordinated to be effective.

No. Patrolers and investigators need to be aware and connected to jails, probation, etc.

No. Less government - not more.

No. Separate departments increase expense.

No. They can be under the single [illegible] with a separate office for each as they are - fight crime - no sense confusing the issue.

No. Lends to more miscommunication or no communication.

No. There should be separate departments in Metro.

No. Should all be under the sheriff.

No. Too many bureaus and departments already in all phases of government. Bulk of monies go to administration and no end to bickering.

No. There are too many departments with too many supervisors that do nothing.

No. Services are different but related. One department limits disputes of responsibility.

Yes. Should be well coordinated.

Undecided. Corrections decisions should be somewhat open to public scrutiny regarding probation, parole and early release.

Yes. County and State (cities should be incorporated with counties for these services) and supervision.

No. All areas relate to each other and therefore should be coordinated by one central department.

No. Just add a layer of administrative bureaucracy for two departments.

Yes. Corrections should be part of Human Services Department.

No. These areas must work cohesively and should be separate divisions in the same department.

No. Money and Information wasted.

No. One county department with appropriate branches.

No. Sheriff needs to quit building up policing, hold to resolution A, phase out of all patrol except rural. Cities provide urban level of patrol.

No. It can be handled from within by the elected head of the Sheriff's department.

Yes. But, again I feel [there] is a way to better [illegible] services and employees' workload to get the maximum services and not over work employees.

No. The more departments, the more department heads.

No. They are interlocked.

Yes. Age of specialization.

Yes. Separate departments under the sheriff (elected).

No. These services all should be under one overall head, responsible directly to the People.

No. Put one department in charge and don't tie their hands - have a trial and a hanging the same day [sic].

Still need coordination.

No. Why more bureaus, more rental offices[?]

No. The county sheriff should take care of that with city police.

No. Work together.

No. I think they should all be under one department and I would think the sheriff's office would be the most logical.

Yes. There are two distinct activities, with individual needs of specially trained and evaluated staffing.

No. More overhead if you switch.

No. Sheriff should be responsible for law enforcement and jails due to fact that law enforcement functions directly affect jail need and vice versa.

Yes. We are pleased with Multnomah County Sheriff's Department. Was disappointed when they were cut. Each area is closer to their own problems.

No. Don't see a need for new departments which tend to be self-perpetuating. If B1 is "yes" [should there be a comp plan] then this question is moot.

Yes. Eliminate the elected sheriff's position and link corrections more directly with human services.

No. Too costly for use of tax money.

Not Applicable. Policing should not be done by the county except in truly rural areas. Unincorporated urban areas should annex to cities to receive these services.

N/A. Unincorporated urban areas should be annexed and police services provided by cities. Strictly rural areas should be policed by county.

No. Lack of resources makes coordination of arrest and jailing important.

No. Policing should go to the city. Why expand the bureaucracy?

No. We have enough bureaucracy now without adding a new one.

No. County should not be "policing". Policing should be funded by people served.

Yes. I feel it is of utmost importance to keep the Justice Services department separate and providing justice services other than jail. In fact more focus should be placed there.

Yes. With public committee control. We have tried legislating laws for control - look what a mess we now have - criminals have more right than the honest citizen. The courts are a laugh for real justice - the police could care no less for right or wrong/ just "bust 'em." The D.A. only wants "less work for me." Justice is a thing to laugh at - nobody cares. No wonder our young people gang up top protect themselves from the police looking for "my bust record."

Yes. Policing should be phased out as an urban service. Let rural areas pay for their own protection.

No. Cost too much money.

Eliminate patrol and investigation Resolution A.

No. The sheriff does an excellent job when not restricted by the policy makers. He is elected by the People of the entire county.

No. Since one is cause and the other effect there needs to be full cooperation and coordination and eliminate the politicking for funds of one department over another.

Yes. Training is different so hiring requirements must be different.

No. They may be different responsibilities but each must work with the other - too many things get lost in the shuffle.

No. I am against too many departments. If necessary, enlarge a department that already exists.

No. They have different responsibilities, but should be part of policing program that is coordinated not competing with each other.

No. The left hand wouldn't know what the right hand was doing. It would be more costly.

No. Separate divisions under one head - cut administrative cost - sharing of knowledge in planning is important.

No. With sophisticated equipment we have now to record and track then should be only one bureau.

No. What we don't need is another level of bureaucracy (more overhead, staff, etc.).

Undecided. This is unclear.

No. Because there are now duplication of efforts.

No. Just do it.

No. Patrol and investigations, jails should remain under sheriff and probation, parole, community corrections and alternative programs under justice services.

No. Why create more government?

No. Sheriff should be responsible for corrections. County should get out of the policing business.

No. Policing and jails go together. Community corrections should be in separate department.

No. They are interconnected and need to be done under the same department.

No. The sheriff, the responsible law officer, should be in charge of both and coordinate them.

No. Sheriff is responsible and should be in charge of all with cooperative and coordinated planning.

Yes. Good idea. Problem is how to (re) apportion the \$ regularly.

Undecided. Cooperation needed so there is no duplication of service.

No. Duplication of administration.

No. The sheriff should be able to handle these.

No. "Cooperation" is too often lost in a tug of war.

No. It is the coordination and enforcement that will benefit the outcomes, therefore one jurisdiction should be responsible.

No. If too many individual departments, all money would be spent for overhead.

No. Let the Multnomah County coordinate the various programs.

No. What do you want to hide by expanding bureaus?

No. The potential savings of singular administration outweigh any potential benefits of dual management teams.

Undecided. I would need more information for a firm opinion, but on the surface it seems a good idea. It would enable a more rational evaluation of the funding needs for the countywide corrections function, and the non-urban policing function.

Undecided. Traffic is practically uncontrolled including interstate trucks going through the county.

No. A regulatory commission made up of professionals from each area should watch over these - not just one area.

No. The reality is that the citizen doesn't see any extra service delivery - only a large payroll of bureaucrats.

No. Then the right hand doesn't know what the left hand is doing! Lose consistency.

Yes. Don't have them both downtown. Get out into rest of city. Easier to

park, get to, and out of.

No. Enough bureaucracy.

No. Too much duplication and build up of little kingdoms, overhead skyrockets.

Yes. There already is. Why doesn't Gresham have its own jail? Fourth largest city in Oregon?

Undecided. There certainly could be some division of labor between the city and county policing responsibilities (example - county patrol - city takes care of probations).

No. This creates too many chiefs - too much management - too many departments.

No. They can be run under one department which can support two units.

3. Who should provide policing service in unincorporated areas of the county?

Metro, Regional task. Probably could be done more efficiently.

State and Sheriff. Needs could be better met with these two agencies.

State. Regional needs should be fulfilled on the basis of per capita needs, but it should be administered uniformly, according to a region wide set of rules.

Sheriff. It's the county's responsibility [City of Wood Village - Mayor and Planning Commission President].

Sheriff. They seem to be the most aware about overall problems.

Sheriff. Keep it all under one heading. Too many departments don't know what other departments are doing.

Sheriff. Multnomah county should have one police department for all

cities in the county - under the sheriff.

State. Sheriff no good.

State. Too much being spent on jails and criminals. They are treated much better than homeless and the taxpayers too!

Sheriff. I resent the fact that the sheriff's budget was drastically cut leaving us with far less sheriff protection! We taxpayers are entitled to as much police and fire protection as anyone else and we aren't getting it.

Sheriff. Because they have been doing it for decades, and doing a good job until they were financially cut back.

Sheriff. Excellent police force - state and Metro are not equipped.

Contract with city in area.

State. Because some counties do have enough funds.

Sheriff. The sheriff's department used to protect this area but with all the annexing back and forth we have been left very short in Centennial district.

Metro and Sheriff. We pay taxes to both; so both should be available to help and not draw boundaries. We've been incorporated into Gresham and they appear weak. Gresham OUTLOOK list of vandalism and crime grows every week; no results reported or beefed-up patrols.

Sheriff. If there were a comprehensive, coordinated plan, it would not make much difference who covered what area. If there was such a plan, why not have just one metro police force.

Who does it now? Why change?

Contract with city in the area.

Do it on a contract basis with closest city. Saves bureauracy and money.

Closest adjacent city on a contract basis with owners paying for the

protection out of an additional property tax assessment.

Contract with city in area.

Sheriff. Best qualified.

State. Difference bridged [sic].

Are there any left? We thought you took them over by triple majority.

Contract to neighboring cities. These jurisdictions will provide it in the future.

Sheriff. This is an existing jurisdiction. Why have another?

Sheriff. Because that is what people expect for their county tax dollar. Local law enforcement responsive to immediate community needs.

Sheriff. Who else? This is a Multnomah county survey!

Sheriff. We pay the tax for police protection and the county should provide the service of police protection.

Sheriff. Urbanized areas should be inside cities and then cities would provide the bulk of the service.

Sheriff. County sheriff knows the area better than state or Metro.

Contract with city in the area.

Residents of unincorporated areas can tax themselves and contract for police service.

State. Multnomah sheriff unit too small to provide efficient service on a cost effective basis.

State. There are too many police divisions now. City, county and state should be one unit with one set of administrators and under state civil service.

Sheriff. Until a [Blue Ribbon Joint Cities and County planning team] plan is agreed on.

Metro. Currently the city.

Winner of question B1b [Metro sponsored planning task force] They're going to go over all budgets, all requirements, all trends, and reach workable, non-redundant, affordable conclusions.

Sheriff. Maintains responsibility for jails, but negotiate with Portland for policing in joint jurisdictions.

Sheriff. Metro: should not have been started. It is a monster and extra expense for things that should have been handled by existing governments.

Sheriff. Obvious.

Metro: No.

Metro: No. Never. Getting too much power.

Sheriff. At rural levels of service, i.e. not as much per thousand as in cities.

City of Portland. Also would stop jurisdictional confusion.

This should be merged into Clackamas County and/or Hood River County. More efficient.

Sheriff. Where does the county provide a service? What are our taxes paying for now?

Sheriff. The sheriff is already familiar with the special needs of these areas, e.g. Corbett, but currently lacks adequate funding. Metro coordination would risk overlooking needs of unincorporated county.

State. It's so political, maybe a central area could at least try for uniformity.

Sheriff. Seems to fit best here.

City of Portland per contract. The sheriff's department needs to recognize its primary role is jails and corrections and not policing. The sheriff's office service area has diminished by over 50% due to annexations. The county needs to encourage the annexations to get the sheriff out of the business totally of policing.

Sheriff. This is where "the County" is. Aside from coordination with the cities within their boundaries, that is the county's role. Why should I, as a city and county Taxpayer, support city police and sheriffs both providing service in my city?

State and Sheriff. State police should provide patrol or cover county on scenic highway.

Sheriff. Can offer service level desired, and paid for by county taxpayers.

Sheriff. The sheriff's department already has the structure in place.

Sheriff. The sheriff has always been responsible for this service and seems to be doing less every year.

Sheriff. OSP does not have the requisite manpower; Metro lacks skills and public support. Additionally state politics would not allow state control which was widely practiced in the USA until the 1930's and proved a disaster.

Metro. Until a metro police force is in effect, the sheriff should do this.

Sheriff. They should also pay for it.

Sheriff. Included as part of county tax. Why not?

Metro. Metro wide.

Sheriff. The county sheriff should be the highest police officer in the county.

State. The counties should be responsible for providing human services. The state and the cities should provide for law enforcement, especially in

mostly urban counties like Multnomah.

Tax base from that area.

Sheriff. Taxpayers are presently paying for such services.

Sheriff. Keep bureaucracy simple.

Very complex issue! If unincorporated areas want more policing than now getting from sheriff they probably ought to contract for it, i.e. pay extra.

Sheriff. If the area is a part of Multnomah county incorporated or unincorporated policing should be provided.

Sheriff. Because we pay taxes to the county.

Sheriff. Most logical to assume tax responsibility.

Sheriff. Limited state police force - city police do not go into unincorporated area.

Sheriff. If they are not part of a city - they're county.

By having a unified police force, the problem goes away.

If these people are not paying into the system, they should not receive services from the system. County should provide if they pay in.

I do not have an answer, however, the consolidation effort [earlier answer] should not create another bureaucracy.

Metro. If you mean the wiggles in Portland's borders. We were part of the hostile takeover [sic] over five years ago. It was ridiculous. We are within one mile of sheriff's office. When called, they would decide which side of the street we were on (city or county). Police seems to be the carrot in annexing. We almost had traffic jams of them at the business, then they disappeared. Two weeks later we received our welcome to Portland letter, dated 1-1/2 weeks earlier. It is confusing for citizens as well as police when that game is played.

Sheriff, with cooperation of Portland Police and other surrounding counties.

Sheriff. Probably, either directly or by contract with available city resources. Because it's a county responsibility, unless agreement has been reached with adjacent cities on a rational annexation policy and on proper levels of police service to urban areas which have not submitted to annexation.

Metro: Never. Sheriff. Have state police focus on state highway patrols and the "crime lab type" investigative support that county sheriff's department benefits from. The county can reallocate within its boundaries more quickly to respond to changes in patrol or investigative needs than appealing and waiting for external agencies to respond.

Sheriff: alone. The people it affects and no one else. We Portlanders are sick of bearing the money burdens poured on us by hair-brained schemes. Read my lips NO MORE MONEY!

Sheriff. Most of Multnomah county will be incorporate in the near future. Cities take care of their area. County be responsible for their area. Keep Metro (MSD) out of this.

Sheriff. The metropolitan area [city governments] already has a large responsibility in the metro area, the county sheriff should be responsible for the unincorporated areas, even if they need to expand their staffing, giving somebalance in responsibility and "size" of staff.

Sheriff. Aren't these people in Multnomah county?

City.

Sheriff. Isn't that the duty of the sheriff?

1. Each city should have "urban" police. 2. Areas outside of cities should have a single force for the area. 3. N.W. USA should have a regional force. No county or state police!

Sheriff. Sheriff is the legal law officer of the county by state law.

Sheriff. The sheriff is the law officer of the county. The county is the local government of the areas. The policing should not be let to the lowest bidder or turned over to some external jurisdiction with no interest in the area but profit for service.

That unincorporated area [sic].

Sheriff. Because he is sheriff of Multnomah county.

County should contract with cities for patrols in unincorporated areas.

Sheriff and cities.

State and Metro. Joint responsibility areas.

Sheriff. Sheriff's organization is in place.

State. Let state act as base operation for whomever they choose to investigate [sic].

Sheriff. Familiar with area. Knowledge of resources needed, local commissioners may be held accountable.

State and Sheriff. Not Metro. I don't want them involved in anything more than is absolutely necessary.

Shouldn't be any unincorporated areas. Government should be city-county Don't separate - too much duplication of services in a small geographical area.

Sheriff. Cities shouldn't have jurisdiction outside of their city and counties vary in many ways from the coast to eastern Oregon.

Sheriff. Why else do we pay taxes for a sheriff?

While we move toward a metro police, city forces should be expanded to cover logical areas and the sheriff should be "shrunk" to deal with what can't logically be covered by cities.

Sheriff. Because we, by God, pay for it. In 1983 there was a concentrated

effort to exclude police services east of the Sandy River in particular and all unincorporated areas in general, saying we were not paying our fair share - absolute b.s. - all the timber tax that our area (east of Sandy River) generates and generated went to Multnomah county General Fund by hundreds of thousands and came back to us in pennies. We are prepaid!

Sheriff. The elected sheriff should provide police services countywide.

State. Or contract with cities.

Sheriff. Why not have the best for less?

Sheriff. Metro is to serve a broader area than Multnomah county and the state office is too far removed from local control.

Sheriff. Could be funded by unincorporated service district.

Sheriff. Level of service should be rural level. Appears that sheriff is empire-building.

Sheriff. What else would the sheriff do? What do residents of unincorporated Multnomah county pay property taxes for? Now if you cut property taxes, cost shift to the state, and make the Multnomah county sheriff's department very small, then a state role would be fine.

The provision of Resolution A, adopted in about 1983 should be strictly followed. I'm becoming damned sick and tired of being taxed twice for the same services! It appears that Multnomah county is dragging its feet where Resolution A is concerned!

This is an urban service and should be provided by the cities only. Citizens of the cities are also citizens of the county. We are being taxed twice for police services - by the city and by the county. Since the sheriff's office does not patrol the cities, we are paying for something that we do not receive. This is an urban subsidy and it must stop. Resolution A was agreed to to do just that. Multnomah county must start living up to its' end of the agreement.

Metro. County is small enough for a one police force.

Current policing for unincorporated areas should be contracted out to nearby local jurisdictions re City of Portland, Oregon City, etc. County should get out of the policing business. It is duplicative, inefficient and would bring the policy of "community policing" closer to the community with this subcontracting activity.

If you have a comprehensive plan then there shouldn't be a need for different districts.

Sheriff. Multnomah county sheriff has authority to patrol all areas of the county and need not receive authority to patrol outside of a jurisdiction such as a city agency. The educational requirements of Multnomah county sheriff (4 yrs college) provides citizens with an officer who definitely provides a more professional service to needs of people.

Sheriff. Your service level is too high and costing all of us, not just unincorporated, too much.

Sheriff. For the present until definite steps are concluded for merging the polyglot [sic] police services and departments.

Sheriff. I feel they are best suited to do the job and would probably do the best job.

Sheriff. Multnomah is equipped to handle such problems.

Sheriff. They should know what has to be done.

Sheriff. Why not when we have a good thing? If its not broke why fix it into a larger government agency?

County could have responsibility yet contract with cities to do it.

State. Cities and county do not have resources or people with enough gumption to get the job done.

Sheriff. The sheriff is the only policing agency directly elected and responsible to the citizens.

Sheriff. The sheriff is the only elected police official in the county.

Sheriff. It's a county service.

Metro. All police services in the metro area should come together and work more [uniformly] with their information, etc.

Sheriff. They have proven their worth since Multnomah county began. So feel their expertise is the best. Education seems to take [sic].

Sheriff. If given the right tools the sheriff could do a lot better job.

Cities, sheriff, state. Because each head can shift forces appropriate to meet the need.

Sheriff. It's still the county.

Metro. Reduce layers and move toward coordinated policing service with accountability.

Road user charges should defray the cost of policing roads.

One police force for entire area to eliminate jurisdictional problems in same small county areas.

Sheriff. Because that is the job of the sheriff. His department is the logical one. Historically this is true also.

Metro. Metro should be providing the service.

Sheriff. Originally it was county responsibility and so should remain there.

Sheriff. As presently organized the county sheriff. If you're thinking [consolidated force] then it should be a single force - state or Metro! Easier access and action.

State. County should not provide service of in kind to those who don't pay.

Metro. Should be locally controlled.

State. State police would do a better job.

Metro, No.

Sheriff. These areas are rapidly becoming extension of the urban context.

Sheriff. Because it is their responsibility.

Metro. Tri-county.

Consolidated police force.

Sheriff. City would not have jurisdiction in county. Actually, we should have city-county consolidated police - as witness the pawn shops just outside Portland city limits.

C. PLANNING

1a. Since Strategic plans are being developed at the county and city levels should these plans be centrally coordinated and related to one another?

Undecided. I do not know enough about legal bounds - I would have to have these explained to me.

No. But they need to communicate their efforts.

Yes. No need to duplicate plans!

Yes. City boundaries are changing so fast in Washington and Multnomah counties, that it is impossible to maintain appropriate staffing levels for city and county agencies.

Yes. If not they will just continue to bungle around.

Yes. Bound to be overlap and possible sharing of ideas.

Yes [Coordinated]. The city and county should be independent but they should coordinate.

Yes. Move toward reducing layers of government, forcing consensus between layers.

[Centrally coordinated] No. [Related to one another] Yes. Plans should be developed in tandem with cooperation between the two but separate responsibility for each.

Yes. In order to save money.

Yes. City and county should communicate and coordinate strategic plans as in transition of comp plans from county to city of Portland.

Yes. Let us consider all, city, county, and the citizens who are the real ones affected.

Yes. This response is what I have been talking about in all my other messages - one statement of comments [sic].

No. Plans of the county should be for the entire county. City plans are by nature narrower in scope. The city and county should be made aware of each other's plans. After the plans have been developed they should be reviewed for conflicts.

Yes. Multnomah county should be doing planning for the entire county, with input from citizens and cities.

Yes. County and cities can't wipe their own noses with lots of delays and meetings [sic].

Yes. That's why the county sheriff and city police should work together.

No. Let each community have their own "strategic plan."

Undecided. Would need to review the plan. Especially after reading your definition ["'Strategic Plan' is defined as a 'disciplined effort to produce fundamental decisions and actions shaping the nature and direction of a community's activities within legal bounds.'" Textbook definition from county strategic planning materials].

Yes. These should definitely be carried forward.

No. Centrally coordinated implies one agency controls. Your question is so poorly worded it doesn't deserve an answer.

Yes. Putting it very simply, the right hand better know what the left hand is doing and needs.

Yes. One of the concerns I have is that much planning is urban in nature, what about the rural aspects of Multnomah county? These aspects tend to be treated in an urban way which is not always the best for those who live in rural areas.

Yes. County did not get very far; too much control by budget office over the process - suggest county work with CMSI or some other consultant on planning and data base management.

Yes. Multnomah county has a history of not coordinating with the cities -- i.e. last summer's road construction during the Mt. Hood Jazz Festival.

Yes. Very important!!! [sic].

Yes. How else? Consolidation of planning at least is essential.

Yes. No reasonable, clear-thinking citizen should answer no to this question. How about a regional plan?

No. But they ought to get together to make sure their separate plans do not overlap.

No. Big[g]er government not best.

Yes. County and/or Metro should adjust their plans to city plans.

Yes. County should develop the plan with input from all cities considered as well as input from citizens.

Yes. Absolutely.

Sure. Too verbose. Just a lot of words.

Yes. OK, if you considered the strategic plans as overall frameworks to achieve agreed upon goals. MUST include goal setting.

These choices [all of section C] are highly biased. Why don't you show cities as an option? [Each section contains an "Other" option with room for explanation to capture alternate jurisdictions as providers].

Yes. Too little coordination now, particularly between city economic and housing efforts and human services.

Yes. Cooperative effort - not one dictating to another.

Yes. Absolutely. Unfortunately no impetus for similar co-op between counties.

Yes. This should be the CORE!

Yes. Waste in duplication.

Yes. Standardized guidelines and format for use by all governmental units could be adopted so that each jurisdiction can compare "apples to apples" in their respective plans. The old state A-95 process of the intergovernmental relations division was a good guide.

Undecided. Probably not, under the current status of city/county relations. This is a silly question. The definition is simplistic, and impossible to relate to the various ways in which strategic planning is needed and carried out under different factual situations.

Yes. To avoid duplication and expense.

Yes. Saves \$ and prevents duplicating of services. Spread them (offices) out within the county. Get out of downtown.

Yes. Strategic planning should be coordinated at the state level with Metro and Multnomah county board members being eliminated due to duplication or at least coordinated with other entities.

Yes. Probably - am concerned about too much power concentration,

however.

Undecided. Not enough info.

Yes. Where cities and county can work together to serve there is no need to duplicate service.

Undecided. Yes, but "centrally coordinated" is a different matter.

No. Thought out with "share the resources" planning.

Yes. Too much bureaucratise!

No. Central coordination is a euphemism for Portland control. True regional government would handle all these problems but this city/county approach would not.

Undecided. Dependent on cities and county cooperation.

No. Probably not. There has already been much discussion about the relevant and appropriate roles for cities and the county. Each needs to develop their own strategic plan for their respective services.

Yes. The City of Portland is doing it's own strategic plan. Systematic joint budget planning should occur between city and county. The city will pursue its planning of urban services.

Yes. Must be coordinated to be effective.

Yes. Let's get disciplined.

Yes. If they are not coordinated, what kind of planning can there be? Such a question shows lack of thought.

Yes. Along with all the other public and private sector plans done in the tri-county plus Clark county area.

Yes. City of Portland is logical choice as largest entity (population, etc.)

No [scratched out "centrally"]. The county mission and the cities'

missions are different - they should be aware of one another.

Yes. Counties, cities should be able to coordinate with each other.

Yes. Something as vague as this should have a thorough showcase.

No. Leading question - cannot be answered objectively.

No. Coordinated and related, yes. "Centrally coordinated", no.

Citizens should decide.

No. City and county have different responsibilities. They should inform each other of programmed and planned actions and activities.

Undecided. In short, let's build a giraffe!

Yes. If they will listen to the citizens - before, during and afterwards!

Yes. Again, regional in scope.

Yes. Coordination only - local cities should have ultimate authority.

They should be coordinated under the city-county agreement.

Yes. In a metropolitan area where community means both sides of a street regardless of township, planning affects all.

Planning has become a thing of beauty but how and who applies the where with all to do anything? Not the planners. [sic].

Yes. Avoid duplication.

Yes. What happens without coordination? Look at Boone's ferry-Terwilliger mess in SW Portland. Lake Oswego sends traffic up Boone's Ferry to Terwilliger to skip Mountain Park. Portland sends traffic south on Capitol Highway past PCC to avoid Terwilliger. The result is that Portland's 5-lane highway doesn't connect to Lake Oswego's 5-lane highway. Same thing with SE Division (county 5-lane missing SE Powell - city and state 5-lane).

Yes. It would help if all planning was done with a common goal and direction in mind.

No. A lot of money is spent planning and none of them are ever implemented.

Yes. If one has any effect on the other.

Yes. We don't live in a vacuum. Crossing the boundary can mean crossing the street.

Yes. A strategic plan should be developed by a committee of all concerned.

No. They should be uncoordinated and unrelated [sic].

Don't need strategic plans.

Yes. Just as the planets revolve around the sun, so all the entities must work in harmony.

Yes. Of course!

Yes. But only if not driven by the City of Portland.

C1b. If you answered "yes", who should be responsible for review and coordination of strategic plans?

Metro. With input from state and county.

Metro. Only advisory.

County. All counties should then be coordinated then all states - but isn't that what's supposed to be happening?

State. Anything done in the cities and county will somewhere affect other cities and counties and certainly go to state level at some point.

County. The common goal and direction should be complimentary to that of

the state.

Metro: NO! County. We have too many governments. Multnomah county should be doing most of what MSD does now - all except UGB and maybe sewer and water.

State, Metro, County. Combined engineering staff. Get off "my job" and on to "our job." Are we a state or county or city? Get together and get the job done.

Metro and City of Portland. Again, you include the city in the question and leave them out in the suggested answers. [All choice answers included "Other" category with space for explanation].

Vague and confusing question. Read the Charter and the Constitution.

Coordinate among cities, counties. state only to break ties, review only when cities, counties can't handle - and charge cities and counties the cost.

City of Portland.

States of Oregon and Washington with local people.

State, Metro, County. Representatives of each, no duplication! Who is paid now to do it? Someone from each unit must be working and getting paid. It is a joint affair. Representation of each.

State: set standards. Metro: conform to state. County: conform to state.

City of Portland. Each entity should review separately and then coordinate and evaluate together. Why was City of Portland not given an option in this survey? [No city was given an option other than the word "Other" in each choice list].

State, Metro, County and reps from each area.

Metro - land use planning coordination = yes, but not "strategic" planning.

County. The county should be the leader in the countywide government.

State: overall.

Create volunteer committees representing many groups. Certain county and city's elected officials can sit on committees as well.

State. Would give unbiased - "out of the fire" opinion and advice.

My answer was not "yes", but the choices given illustrate the futility of the question.

State. A-95 process. Metro: No!

State: no. Metro: certainly not. County: straighten up county business - and keep your noses out of everything else!

State, Metro, County. All of the above - depending on the particular action or subject.

State: No. Metro: No. County: No. Willamette Valley or Portland-Metro area county coalition.

Cooperative, coordinated effort not one jurisdiction over another - equal representation.

Joint and cooperative effort of all jurisdictions in the county. No one should dictate to another.

State. Assuming you're talking about land use planning, i.e. LCDC. Not public service plans.

Metro is a big boondoggle. Should be done away with.

A joint group of the cities and county.

County. Ultimate responsibility lies with county commission.

Metro. Again, only in cooperation with city plans - Metro should not direct.

State and Metro. The urban area is bigger than Portland City and Multnomah County. And the state will probably be needed to coordinate with Clark County, Washington.

Metro. Metro should have the authority over all planning within its boundaries.

County. County needs major assistance and renewal in data base management which should be directly linked to the strategic planning and operations planning/budget decisions.

County. Multnomah county is more in tune with the needs of the entire county.

City. Should be the option. You're biased. This is a horrible very partial study.

County. start with Multnomah county. Probably legislation, etc. will be needed via state sources and perhaps oversight.

County. Each one can have representatives at each other's plans giving their comments.

County. Sheriff and city police [sic].

County. CIC and County Commissioners.

Citizen Involvement Committee could be one of the organizations to review the plans.

State, Metro, County. Coordinating all groups and department heads and associations for input and output to better understand which direction you're going in.

State and county. City and mainly people. Mainly people. They pay the taxes from end results.

County. City of Portland. Jointly.

Heads of State, Metro, County and/or their committees.

County and City. Plan should be headed by one person each at city and county who are directed to work together.

coordination by elected officials responsible to those affected.

Multnomah county and all cities should do the coordination - not the state and not Metro.

Both county and cities.

I'm not sure yet - haven't thought about this very much.

Both city and county as a team.

Metro. Assume Metro includes Clackamas and Washington areas which are part of Portland metropolitan area.

Multnomah county and other counties of which parts are included in metro service district.

Teams with reps from city and county - no faith in Metro.

State and county and people. Need more citizen involvement in everything.

City-county negotiations.

Metro. Metro should be responsible for coordination only, i.e. the bringing together of all the parties and ensuring that information is distributed fully to all parties.

Definitely not state or Metro. City-county government should be consolidated into one governing body.

Metro and County: joint effort. It's important that groups work together. (Left hand knowing what the right hand is doing).

State, Metro, County. All coordinating efforts to one bureau. All working to one accord.

County and cities.

County. Ideally it would be Metro but let's face it, we're a long way from that kind of government.

County and City.

City of Portland.

Metro and County. If these plans are created at the county and city levels, then "they" need to be responsible for coordination.

County and City. These strategic plans must be subject to review and public comment by citizens and groups such as neighborhood groups.

State. Oregon State Police [sic].

Since you are dealing with different government offices - elected - you may have trouble having one in control, however, it would be to their interest to cooperate.

State, Metro, County. Probably a segment of all three should cooperate.

Why not a panel of all three?

Metro. Hopefully Metro would be able to look at the overall picture.

Metro: No. getting too much power.

Metro: Eliminate.

Metro, County and Portland. develop a plan that all can endorse.

Metro: Future. Currently county and city.

Cities, County, Metro leaders forum.

Joint city/county committee.

Citizens Committee. Ideally Metro would coordinate planning, but they

have not yet proven to be accountable and committed to citizen involvement.

City of Portland. Where is the City of Portland in this survey?

City affected by plan.

City of Portland. Where is the City of Portland in this survey?

City of Portland. Most experience and personnel resource.

City of Portland.

Metro and County. Both work together.

City of Portland.

City of Portland.

State, Metro, County. Metro really is an excessive burden - commissions could appoint to deal with what they are responsible for and save much money - the professionals of each area should help decide.

County and cities. Cooperation and coordination should be augmented and developed by Multnomah county and all municipalities therein.

State, Metro, County. All - do a good job together - planning helps.

State with chief of police or sheriff from each area as planners [sic].

State. The state is the obvious authority. The county and city would argue and nit pick for years without someone to kick butts and get the job done.

A rep from Metro and Multnomah.

Metro. Do away with Metro.

County. And city as in your questions - should follow state guidelines.

Both city and county.

City.

County and city together.

Combination of city and county.

County and City of Portland. Both should input and make decisions and take action on a cooperative basis.

Metro area departments. NOT METRO (MSD).

Neighborhoods where the effective area is. The people in a given area should decide what type of development should be in a[n] area, they have to live with it.

State. LCDC.

Unsure.

Metro and County. Both - as long as there is strategic planning, that is.

An elected representative from the group [sic].

State, Metro, County. Interest to all living in the state, or should be.

Reps from all three of the above.

- 2 a). **Should all land use plans in Multnomah County be coordinated?**
- b). **Who should coordinate these plans?**

Land use plans already are coordinated at Metro so why are you asking this question?

No. Each political entity has its own goals, needs, etc.

How about a combined city/county. Too many bureaucrats running around. City money is being spent unfairly in the unincorporated areas.

Yes. Form a joint committee with members representing state, metro, and county to review all land use plans.

Yes. County. Metro is one big mess already. Why give them more ? Use less power, wasting more money and personnel [sic].

Yes. All three joint jurisdictions.

Yes. State should work closer with Metro, county.

Yes. Metro. From an airplane, the growth of the Portland Metro area is one vast city - planning has to be coordinated.

Yes. State. Because land use in one county often affects other counties and for the benefit of all citizens of the state we need unified laws that cover at least the entire state of Oregon. Anything less will create an unacceptable patchwork.

Yes. County. Local control is almost always the most effective solution to local problems.

Yes. Metro and county. should work together.

Yes. Metro. Also goes beyond county borders.

Yes. State. What happens in one county can affect an entire state.

Yes. State. In the county we should have more representation from people who are not environmentalists. If I hear that word one more time, I'll scream.

Yes. County. With some oversight activities by state, e.g. LCDC.

Yes. State. LUBA.

Yes. State, Metro, County. State, county and city must plan together the agriculture land, forest land, highway system, industrial land, rail transportation and economic development areas.

State. The Oregon LCDC sets forth the standards and requires the various jurisdictions to comply and issue directives (plans) for approval. Yes. State. Because the counties are not doing a good job - we are losing all our farm land to housing and we must save some for food production.

Yes. The people.

Metro. But elected not appointed by the governor as is the Metro boundary commission.

Yes. State. So all would have an equal share according to population.

Yes. State. The state has to work together to be together.

Yes. County. Because the "big brother" approach has yielded greater anxiety and concern among residents. We feel that the land use concerns were being adequately addressed prior to the federal "land grab" that has taken place since the gorge bill has been passed.

No. Metro. County. The city cares for the city and county the county.

Yes. State. To avoid area squabbling.

No. Each separate jurisdiction [sic].

Yes. Metro. More input.

No. I've been the brunt of your so-called judgements. The people should vote on any change that affects them.

Yes. County. For lack of a workable LCDC body - the state is less effective in this county. Multnomah county could better address its own land use needs than the other bodies.

Yes. State. The state has a system for this, and it should be fully used. Both county and city should totally cooperate with the land use planning process under State of Oregon law.

Yes. All together! Create non-partisan committees to work with elected officials. Include citizens, business, police, etc.

Yes. State and county. We need a stronger effort to control the sprawling population and protect the rural-agricultural portions of the county.

Yes. County [as leader in countywide initiatives].

Yes. Reps from each area.

No. City of Portland. The County has not had the responsibility for land use plans for over 7 years. 90% of the county is in cities who are responsible for their own land use plans.

Yes. County in conjunction with state overview.

Yes. County. It is in the county and county taxes are paying for it. Each city should not do a separate plan.

Yes. State and Metro. Plus Clark County, Washington. So it will include total areas that are to be developed. Multnomah county is almost irrelevant!

Yes. City of Portland.

No. County. Only coordinate new plans, don't get involved where things are fairly straight forward.

No. Check the Charters and State Constitution. Most of these questions are answered.

Yes. State Land Use Office.

Yes. To get the job done. Who wrote/said, "Together we stand, apart we fall?" [sic].

Yes. County. Should do most of what MSD does now except UGB, sewers and water.

Yes. County. The land use plan for the whole county needs to be under the coordination of the county and under a larger focus of the state.

Yes. County with coordination with state.

Yes. Metro: already has these responsibilities.

Yes. Metro with input from Washington, Clackamas and Clark counties.

No. Property owner [sic].

No. Land use planning is out of control. There is no input from citizens - only to complain about what has already been decided. Such requirements as equal multi housing units to Single family units only bring about neighborhood deterioration.

No. Because there are outlying areas that we in the city and local areas cannot be sensitive to (the local needs and desires).

Yes. State. State does this now. Plans are coordinated. Question is misleading.

Yes. County with citizen input.

Yes. County. Descending order of control 1) state, 2) county, 3) city, 4) unincorporated. Multnomah county should be coordinated with state, but not directly controlled in all policy areas.

Yes. State. Land use works - use it.

Yes. State. My feeling is that centrally located planning for any of these agencies would cut the cost of operation and the people may know who they are dealing with and what to expect of elected officials - now we have no idea who's managing the store.

No. Multnomah county has both urban and rural components. Values and needs are very different and the interests of the two groups would destroy a coordinated approach, the cities controlling the rural areas, for example, the Gorge Commission and the Gorge Bill are firmly controlled by urban interests far from the Gorge.

Yes. Use all of your resources. That's what they are being paid for!

Yes. By having a centralized state planning agency, the people would know more about who was deciding what land use is planned for what land.

No. There is no point in the cities concern of plans for instance of Corbett, or Sauvies' Island. Portland's inner city plan should have little effect on county excepting for the Urban renewal areas that remove property from the tax rolls.

Yes. County. Presently we have chaos with differing plans, i.e. unincorporated county, Portland, Gresham and small cities.

No. The people own the land. The people who own the land should have their say what goes on around or on their property.

Yes. County. Multnomah county has their own coordinators and they can ask for advice, "if needed."

Yes. County. All over the county - we are legal on one side of the street - subject to arrest on the other - regardless of activity - building - developing - planning future land needs - future services: i.e. sewers - water - power - transportation modes - etc.

Yes. County and cities. No one jurisdiction should rule.

Yes. Metro or county. There is a void now - whoever jumps in first.

Yes. Metro should have authority over all planning within its boundaries.

Yes. State. The state bears a large part of the infrastructure costs for transportation systems, etc.

No. Presently we have far too much political manipulation of land use planning.

Yes. State. Thought they were. Whatever happened to SB 100? County zoning should implement state "approved" plans.

Yes. Joint effort of all planning jurisdictions (cities and county). To avoid conflicting uses at jurisdictional boundaries. No one should dictate to the others.

Yes. Should be a county-cities board - interjurisdictional, cooperative and no single jurisdiction with powers over another.

Yes. Metro and County or maybe our LCDC field office!

Yes. State and county. "Politics" could be eliminated to a greater degree.

Yes. Reps from all areas.

Yes. Metro and county. Both same as above. I can't see the need of two separate governments or planning bodies - but as long as there is then both should have the say.

Yes. Coalition.

Yes. Metro and county. Nbhd assoc. A coalition of people around the area affected, with the help of the county and city planners.

Yes. County and Portland.

Yes. County and City of Portland.

Yes. County and city.

Yes. County and city.

Yes. State. There should be a state wide plan, not just cities and counties.

Yes. These plans have a lot of effect on our close neighbors and they should have a say in the matter.

Land use is the worst rip-off if the people (landowners) in Oregon in the entire USA! Even 60 Minutes wouldn't touch it. If the U.S. knew what was going on in Oregon, they would be worried.! And should be!

Yes. By both Multnomah county and cities therein. Coordination and cooperation vital for cohesive functions of all governments involved.

Yes. City of Portland.

Yes. County. If plan is at the county level county should coordinate it.

Yes. City of Portland.

Yes. State, Metro, County. For different reasons.

Yes. Again, a body made up of representatives from Metro, county, and city.

Yes, Same as above, a panel of all related to develop one standard for all affected people.

Yes. Metro. Each county should make its own plan but they should be coordinated by Metro.

Yes. County and citizens. Keep the people involved at the grass roots local level. The bureaucrats are not in touch with the citizens at the local level.

Yes. Metro and county. For continuity in citizens' use [sic].

Yes. City of Portland.

Yes. County with help of city. Cooperative effort will get the job done.

Undecided. County. Don't really understand the question. How can land use planning in the gorge be "coordinated: with Gresham?

Yes. State and County. And cities.

Yes. State. From the state down, keep it all uniform.

Yes. Metro and county. Joint effort.

Yes. A consolidated city-county government eliminating Metro.

Yes. Metro. Metro should play a neutral facilitating role in ensuring strategic plans and land use planning are coordinated.

No. Negotiations - Planning summit.

No. Let people do it.

Yes. Teams from state and county. Keep Metro out - no faith in them.

Yes. Participating cities and counties and parts of connected counties in Metro area.

Yes. State. Land use planning should only be allowed to exist in a program that reimburses the property owner when restrictions are applied which limit the usefulness of the property.

Yes. Both city and county as a team.

Yes. Metro. They have the regional abilities.

Undecided. Combination county and local area. One local area may well have needs quite different but with some similarities as another local area.

Yes. County. Each county should do their own coordinating - not the state or Metro.

Yes. I don't know - the established neighborhoods MUST have more say over the political power of the builders/developers, land use, zoning.

Yes. Metro. Must also coordinate with surrounding counties.

Yes. City, county, state. Expedite, facilitate, save money.

Yes. State LCDC.

No. County. Each area is different each neighborhood has different needs. It all looks good on paper and then do not work. We are thinking, alive human beings. Let's be considerate toward landowners who pay and pay the bills for the mistakes of the steam roller technique. Wipe out families' homes forever. [Sic].

Yes. State, Metro, county. Combine your skills, knowledge and soon, be more liberal in your sharing of ideal etc. [sic].

D. ROADS/STREETS

- 1) Should the county be responsible for overall Planning and maintenance of all county arterials, roads and bridges inside incorporated city limits?**
- 2) Only roads, arterials and bridges in unincorporated areas?**

1- Again maximize your services, having county put in funds to assist with cost matters.

1-City pay, they use it. 2-If the county owns them, take care of them out in the unincorporated area. City uses them, they pay.

1-Coordinate.

1-consolidation and responsibility in one department.

2-in consultation with incorporated cities which may later annex the areas in question.

Needs a comprehensive state plan.

Neither! One agency should be responsible for roads and streets in an area, and boundaries should be decided by population.

2-both [city and county] pay their own.

2-other responsibilities could be contracted if cities ok'd it.

1-I think a shift of this responsibility to the cities would overwhelm their budgets.

A consolidated city-county government. Until that type of government comes about there should be better cooperation between county and city as to planning, maintaining cost.

Again - all plans and budget from one source.

Have no idea, but someone had damned well better be responsible.

1-according to laws. County and city must cooperate in this service according to their jurisdiction.

2-use private contractors - I have personally seen county road crews waste 4-5 hours of an 8-hour shift.

1-County is set up now and has done a fair job. Cities are not set up to handle the load.

1-Funding for this, along with responsibility should go to the city.

2-Bridges. City responsible.

2-Contract with Portland.

2-Contract with Portland.

2-Do it on a contract basis.

2-Contract with Portland.

2-Contract with Portland.

2-Contract with Portland.

I don't know enough about this subject to comment.

3-Should be one state agency for all roads, bridges, etc. - cities and counties tend to rob funds from roads for other programs.

I continue to feel the need is for one body - Planning and Maintenance in the county.

I would like to see a clear definition of a system of roads (city, county, state).

1-question not too clear.

1-county should be responsible for county roads, in and out of cities,

This looks like an "either/or" question. Overall planning should be done at the county level for all arterials, etc. City have responsibility for maintenance inside city. Standardize pavement striping.

1-Should maintain city bridges.

2-But money must be transferred to the cities to cover the costs of assuming those responsibilities.

2-Transportation planning must be larger scale than Multnomah county. Tri-county and Vancouver at least, or state of Oregon. Maintenance should go to the lowest cost government entity.

2-Roads are an urban service and must be administered by the cities.

1-county should seek resources from inside incorporated areas for special projects (those which [are considered] of high priority - those should pay for fixing first).

Cities.

1-as now operated the City of Portland is and will drain the county area and lesser cities.

1-yes, they took care of it before and did ok.

2-the bridges and arterials should be the city if it is in the city.

No-bridges inside city limits should be maintained by cities. Arterials and roads that cross jurisdictional boundaries should be cared for by the county.

1-county should take responsibility for all roads that cross jurisdictional boundaries. Bridges totally inside city boundaries should be city responsibility unless the city gives over responsibility for all roads within the city.

1-By eliminating Metro and Multnomah boards or coordinating them with the city better planning could be done. For example, paving the street then digging it up a month later by the gas company.

1-since most if not all east county will be city soon, why not! [sic].

1-unified agency will be powerful enough to keep DOT's attention.

1-the owner should be the body charged with maintenance responsibility.

2-the county should quit trying to be hypocritical - encouraging annexation but maintaining control to maintain bureaucratic kingdoms.

1-the road doesn't end at the city line.

1-not exactly. The county should maintain bridges and 10 or 12 important through streets - Burnside, Sandy, etc. - streets that serve several areas and [illegible] - not neighborhood streets in cities.

Pick five people to examine all items to be done - make a list of priorities. Follow top to bottom, or bottom to top. Start foundation - finish to roof. As existing monies are available. {Sic}.

2-here again the city-county agreement established this.

2-cities should take care of all roads, streets, bridges inside of cities.

1-gives the county something to do.

Should be transferred to Metro or State.

Should at least take care of those that taxes are being paid for.

2-if you contract with the city and complete transfers as the annexations occur, you will be able to diminish staff and Transportation budget. You have maintained a steady department since original transfers to the city.

1-the county road system is the best around and shouldn't be messed with. The roads are excellent throughout the entire county. Leave them alone.

2-If #1, then they should control and have jurisdiction over all city road maintenance shops and work.

1-cities should pay county to do this. County should consult with volunteer committees on new planning work.

2-this question can probably be answered only in the historical context, and in the light of a comprehensive, rational allocation of all governmental responsibilities between county and city (or cities).

1-All Willamette River bridges (except I-5 and 405) and all other county roads that pass through cities should receive county planning and maintenance. The county should then bill the local city for a share of the costs.

1 and 2. Those persons pay Multnomah county taxes - you have their money so put it [in] roads.

2-easier to define this way.

1-cities help pay but one organized effort.

We cannot! Southeast is a mess- look at Division - our "Mt. Hood Freeway" until it comes in to 82nd Avenue - then the City of Portland says, "We don't want you."

2-State.

2-cities should be the provider of urban services as much as possible to avoid duplication of effort.

2-(At present form of government) Under a county government all would be under one branch.

2- cities should have funds and responsibilities for more of the arterials though.

Why not just merge the city and county road departments?

1-if county roads, bridges, etc. fall in an incorporated area - they should coordinate and maintain those.

1-to rural level of service. Transfer county roads to cities and roads can be maintained better.

Work should be put to bid to private business.

1-For instance SE Bush - between SE 136th and 140th originally planned as a super block. Since planned as a superblock 10 years ago, it has retrograded into a dismal effort.

2-the cities are able to do their own planning!

1-communication and coordination are crucial (the Jazz Festival and road building/maintenance last year was a definite lack of both).

1-if city residents pay for service they should get some benefit.

1-bridges, yes, as has been the case for years.

This can be done as 1 and 2 being the same!

3-Metro.

City maintain their own.

2-and keep the city out from altering roads without knowledge.

Depends upon urban service agreement.

Get out of the business.

2-city pay own way.

2-Multnomah county is the only urban county that insists on doing roads within a city.

1-Share costs with city.

3-Neither. Again, the county has no business providing municipal services.

1-I believe this should [have] been combined for orderly safe roads long ago - piecemeal doesn't work.

2-It seems as if the county and cities involved aren't able to coordinate very well.

1-need close cooperation. City streets need repair.

2-Providing they are getting funding only for what they repair and that the cities get whatever funding for bridges, etc. that the county is getting now that they would help to maintain.

Not sure what #1 describes. The areas city has surrounded but can't get annexed? I'm inclined to say yes, but understand your view also. After our experience with annexing - you catch more flies with honey - fix them, with signs saying the city is doing the work.

2-"County roads" are no longer as significant given pattern of development. Responsibility and appropriate funds should go to the appropriate cities for roads in their jurisdiction.

1-cities will not coordinate or cooperate.

1-Let's have one group responsible for all planning and maintenance and cut down some duplication and develop some standardization.

2-cities should tax and maintain their own.

1-share with the city.

2-Portland bridges should be Metro or State responsibility.

2-If we don't have equal fire and police protection, why should we pay for city streets and bridges?

1-Definite need for better county and incorporated cities cooperation and coordination.

E. PARKS

Should the county plan and develop neighborhood parks in the unincorporated areas?

If it means more taxes - no!

No. That is one advantage of living in the city. Regional parks are ok.

Yes. Areas available for recreational use for all county residents paid by all county residence.

Yes. Park space should be distributed as nearly as possible in response to population and developed only minimally. People who want more than that can create park maintenance districts and charge user fees.

Would much rather see current parks maintained! Don't use the threat for more money to not take care of what we have! Don't know who's in charge now - but would be nice to park the Columbia shore before it is all commercial 82nd-east.

Yes. If it's not city, it's county.

Yes. Based on the population density of the area.

No. They need to annex. No urban services should be provided by the county.

No. Maintain ones [we] have.

No. Part of our the rationale for incorporating is that you pay for and then receive such services as parks, police, streets, etc. If you don't pay, you don't get.

Yes. With area help - money and labor and plan.

Blue Lake and Oxbow are probably enough - too expensive to develop neighborhood parks in unincorporated areas and unfair, I suspect, to those of us in incorporated areas.

No. I don't want to pay for county parks; ok if done as separate service district.

Yes. If neighborhood encourage and volunteer to monitor/help maintain them.

No. Neighborhood parks are an urban service. Give that money to the cities.

Undecided. Need more info. Who currently has that responsibility? There's no doubt that the city does a better job.

No. Annexation will soon be complete.

Yes. Parks are important to the quality of life.

Yes. Very important to keep "green areas" there.

No. Parks are a disgrace - booze - undesirable[s] - dope - prevail - citizens who pay the bills can't even enjoy the park.

Yes. Livability of Multnomah county incorporated areas and otherwise depends in part upon park systems. The cities could again be "billed" for a share of the costs based upon origins of the Multnomah county park users (i.e. the vast majority of users of the rural parks come from Portland and therefore it should help fund the county parks that alleviate stress on the Portland city parks.

Undecided. Probably, but funding priorities would have to govern this after the appropriate allocation of all responsibilities between county and

cities.

No. Only if those areas put money into system.

Yes. Who else would? State?

No. The county should encourage annexations of these unincorporated areas to the City of Portland for the park maintenance and improvements to occur after annexation. Your responsibility is only countywide parks, i.e. Blue Lake, Oxbow.

No. If they want parks let them join a city or organize and pay for their own!

Undecided. Who cares/why not?

Yes. Until Portland and Gresham annex mid-county.

No. Maintain what it has!

No. This is an urban service. County should not tax residents of incorporated areas for programs and projects that primarily benefit those in unincorporated areas!

Yes. Parks commission should also allow users of parks, by permit to charge fees for events. How else can non-profit organizations pay the new huge park fees? Corporate dollars for sponsorships only go so far....you can't have your high fees and expect events to eat your cake [sic]. Let event customers pay their share too.

Yes. They are in the county- it's logical!

Yes. With the county's population growing, more parks are needed to let people relieve their stress.

Yes. Only to the extent that is either necessary or desired by the neighborhood. Most neighborhoods I think would wish for the neighborhood park to be mostly left natural.

No. Maintenance only.

Yes. For people [to] have place to go and relax and enjoy themselves.

Yes. We are losing our parks slowly to reservations and have to pay (Blue Lake).

Yes. Until a Metropolitan Area Park department can and is formed. This should include the marine type parks - launches - docks, etc. for recreation.

No. That's an urban service which cities should provide.

Yes. Parks land may disappear quickly with more urban growth. County can be a participant and work with other groups and potentially use annexation power to develop parks belts, etc.

No. Remember Resolution A? Parks are an urban service and are to be funded by the cities. The county only funds regional parks such as Blue Lake and Oxbow.

Yes. Perhaps unincorporated "neighborhood associations" could provide some planning structure and labor.

Yes. Only if no neighboring city will do it.

No. County should only maintain neighborhood parks.

Yes. The county is the local government of the areas and should provide such services to enhance livability. Annexation of the whole county is not the answer to every fiscal problem.

Yes. County is the government responsible for unincorporated areas.

Yes. Do it now before the land is lost to development.

No. Contract with Portland.

No. Contract with Portland.

No. Contract with Portland.

No. Contract basis.

No. Contract with Portland.

No. Contract with Portland.

No. City responsible.

Yes. Only by planning with the cities.

Yes. That would be nice if the money were available.

Yes. Sure - but eventually the unincorporated area must be incorporated - that responsibility shifts to the municipalities.

No. Let local "park districts" develop these.

No. Just upkeep.

Yes. In consultation with incorporated cities to do so which may later annex the areas in question.

Undecided. Planned growth is an object [sic]. Planning should be coordinated at one place (status of unincorporated areas can change).

Yes and no. Assess the will of the people living in the questioned area.

No. Only take care of parks in existence.

Yes. Only outside of city of Portland Urban Service Boundary.

No. Let them incorporate if they want these services.

No. City does a better job than county.

Yes. Because of their expertise.

Undecided. This should depend on various considerations, i.e. funds, need, available space, etc.

Yes. And maintain. Limited only by resources available.

No. The county should plan on building parks in all areas of the county - not focus on unincorporated areas.

Yes. Parks are a vital need for kids and families. Blue Lake Park is an excellent example. Beautiful park.

No. Those of us outside city areas do not have the population concentrations to utilize park facilities efficiently, particularly considering the urban growth boundaries.

Yes. Let them help pay for them.

Undecided. Who will pay.

Yes. More of these are needed.

Yes. Open spaces are essential with continued rapid development.

Yes. Until annexed to the cities.

No. Neighborhood parks are a city service.

No. Parks to preserve and enhance resources for entire county are ok - there should not even be "unincorporated neighborhoods."

Yes. Here maybe volunteer groups could be used.

No. Your park system has been poorly maintained. Get out of the business.

No. City parks are fairly well planned and maintained.

Undecided. If there is a tax base in this area - yes.

Yes. Kids need parks regardless of where they live - so do we elderly.

No. In east Multnomah county over 1/2 of the land space is in public hands now, as this is the largest area of unincorporated county area, why have a

park?

No. Under Resolution A Parks (except regional) are urban services and should be developed by cities.

No. No one is safe in the ones you now have.

Yes. Until Metro can take over.

No. Most areas will be incorporated in the next 5 to 10 years.

Let the neighborhood plan and develop. County should coordinate.

Yes. And maintain the parks.

F. AGING

Should the cities and county share cost for providing services to seniors?

No. Human services are to be provided by the county under Resolution A.

Yes. Age has nothing to do with city limits or county-city boundaries.

Yes. Without raising taxes.

Yes. To needy seniors. On balance there are more teenagers in poverty than elders.

No. County's mission is human services.

No. Aging services are a state-wide problem and should be handled at that level.

Undecided. Need more info.

No. County should specialize in this area.

No. Undecided. Let each entity provide services that are not state

supported (Med School) etc. or federally supported.

Yes. Depending upon need.

No. County should pay per Resolution A.

No. Already state and federally funded.

No. Federal or state funds, administered by counties and apportioned according to population of elderly and disabled. Length of residency should perhaps determine extent of services.

No. Feds and state take care of that. Now doing fine.

No. Eventually that cost should shift to the county while policing costs shift to the cities as the unincorporated areas become incorporated.

No. Neither should be in the welfare business.

No. This should be a county function. Cities have enough problems to solve now!

Yes. Until HB955 resolved by city and county.

No. County funds should pay.

No. They don't need so many services. If they frittered away their money when they were young, why should people other than their children support them now?

Yes. If cities are not satisfied with a lesser service, must provide for more/better service.

Yes. If not jointly funded, the level of service will be lower. If the cities (the administrations) are satisfied with less, then a county service from county funds.

No. This service is state and federally funded.

No. Resolution A specifically states the county is to pay for these services.

Undecided. Someone needs to decide what the county property tax should go for, and perhaps lower the rate for residents of cities with tax bases of their own.

No. Once again we are back to resolution A! In that agreement, Multnomah county agreed to fund human services and the cities to fund urban services. This is a human service and must be funded solely by the county.

Yes. Cities host senior centers for the "young-elderly" or the healthy old. County has primary responsibility for the old-old, Medicaid, etc. - long-term care programs. Cities should be assessed for foster home care/nursing home care inspections which county provides. Trade-offs in services should be monitored so dollar values can be tracked between jurisdictions. Clark cannot be allowed to "end" senior service programs.

No. County should pay.

Yes. Again - all are county residents and all should be treated equally.

Yes. Some rules and regulations. Cities take care of cities. County takes care of the county.

Yes. The senior citizen earned their rights to services.

No. Costs should be state and federal.

Undecided. Most funding for aging services is federal so who captures the administrative percentage is academic.

Yes. More equitable and less duplication of services (hopefully).

Yes. They are in need - use your resources. These citizens on fixed incomes are hurting!

Yes. Unified agency has more clout.

No. Senior services are a social service responsibility. Such responsibilities are the county's.

No. A county concern.

No. Whomever provides the service should pay for it - but only one government should provide the service.

Undecided. What services? Should be coordinated with City of Portland services. Another good job for the county.

No. County is responsible for senior services. Since again 90% of the county is in the cities and your role is county wide senior services, you should pay alone.

No. People receive human services, not cities. The costs should be met out of the tax base levy of the responsible governmental activity. I feel this should be Multnomah county.

Yes. Only for those seniors in unincorporated areas should Multnomah county decide to participate.. Its Aging Services Division is less suited in incorporated areas to manage. Cities and state should pay heavily for senior services.

No. Again human services should be provided by the county.

Yes. Majority of seniors live in city, pay for services to the city.

Undecided. Again what kind of money are we talking? Why not also include the federal and state governments, too!

No. Isn't this a county-wide human service? Should be provided by the county.

Yes. Again, communicate/cooperate - cut out political b.s.

No. City provides these services for city residents.

Another very complex issue! County should pay for those senior services that are clearly human services.

Yes. So large, needs all [the] help it can get.

No. [Illegible] standard of living. [Sic].

Yes. If it's the only way adequate services can be provided.

No. The county provides base services - the cities expand on that if they wish. Outside funding should be distributed accordingly.

Yes. The other questions were specific. This one is so open ended as to feel like a trap.

Undecided. The city has tried to cut funding for senior services - who trusts them to give seniors a helping hand?

Yes. seniors are not just limited in either city or county, they are in both.

No. This should be a high priority "human service": the county provides.

No. This is the county's responsibility according to Resolution A.

Yes. Unified program with Area Agency on Aging.

No. Frankly, I think too much time, money and bureaucracy is spent on seniors - they have abdicated responsibility for themselves because of this.

Yes. Again - no duplication.

No. This comes under the human services heading assumed by the county under the city-county agreement.

Undecided. Where does the money come from!? [Sic].

No. Again one source whether its the state or federal.

Yes. Combining your skills and knowledge should be an asset in general for all concerned.

Consolidate and let one budget serve all.

Yes. Seniors have given - and continue to give - valuable services as long as they are able. [Sic].

No. The county should provide as part of human resources.

No. Let each group care for their own area.

Let each take care of their own.

No. Some churches could do a better job on a more individual basis. They also could have fund raising to support this.

Yes. We must all contribute to the welfare of our seniors. They deserve it!

No. Let the state handle it.

Yes. They paid their dues to both, so both should share in taking care of them.

No. All people in the U>S> have an opportunity to prepare for old age. If fed money is not enough, families of same should come up with needed help. We must start making all people more responsible and self-sufficient.

No. Countywide service from countywide taxes.

Yes. Definitely!!! They transferred responsibility a few years ago and not want to transfer all financial liability - not part of the bargain!! {Sic}.

Yes. Until stable funding source is secured.

Yes. Cities provide centers; counties pay for the rest.

G. In your opinion, where might the county save \$\$\$?

You can't count on volunteers. You might work in the court system for work from prison inmates work release.

Cities pay fair share of costs for services, esp. Portland.

Allow no special tax breaks to businesses.

Whenever I see road work, street cleaning, etc., I see one man working and 2 or 3 leaning on shovels or watching.

1. Combining as much as legally possible: all programs, agencies, etc. into Metro wide units to avoid duplication. 2. Reduce the number of commissioners from 5 to 3.

Consolidation.

Reduce cost of government.

Do away with Metro MSD and combine some departments. There are too many "heads" and staffs.

Omit coordinators, some administrative positions to control costs at a responsive level.

Performance audits by auditor reporting directly to county commissioners.

Better supervision of existing staff to see that a full day's pay is actually for a full day's work. County road crew is too lax in work efforts, crews seem excessively large. Fine contractors (and collect) when a job isn't done and done right (i.e. Stark Street Bridge).

1. Reduce policing services. Leave it to states and cities. 2. Turn roads over to cities, thus reducing your staff needs in transportation as well as payroll and other administrative areas. 3. Let schools and ESD provide health clinics in schools. 4. Focus your \$ on fewer, better funded

priorities. Don't try to be everything. Learn to say "no."

All of Multnomah county should be incorporated to take in all basic police and health, road services and stop the piecemeal overlapping of services.

Coordinated cost sharing between the cities, county and state - cut the duplication.

Careful planning. Hiring responsible people as a private industry would to assure staying in business.

Confiscate all property and dollars wherever possible and legal from drug dealers, "Johns" of prostitutes, etc. Also, the bureaucracy never seems to improve. It just get bigger and bigger.

Also more responsibilities to Metro.

Put road maintenance work and repairs up for public bid.

I do a lot of volunteering and you can't expect us to do more - paying upper administration too much for work they do.

We think you devote too much time and money on the human services. You are trying to support too many free-loaders. You even pay people to clean up after them.

Watch for duplicating of services with cities, but let final decisions be made by the county for all the county, not the cities that ignore the unincorporated areas.

Hard to determine. Should have independent study to evaluate efficiency, work done, is work being done necessary? Overlap, extra paperwork. elected officials should be able to manage the money efficiently.

End duplication of services. Contract out for services too spendy in-house. Get rid of most administrative positions - we're too top-heavy. Better coordinate restitution of law breakers. Keep retirees working part time, but with pension, etc. Give tax breaks to businesses who "loan" professionals (like United Way does) who can plan, create new methods and services, etc. Let people make more decisions by vote and eliminate a

lot of bureaucracies.

A toughie! How about city-county consolidation - try again. Multnomah county is getting more like L.A. every day anyhow.

Combine the services and increase requirements for county citizen feedback - as stated above, volunteer services is a good idea.

Shift the load of jails to a state wide program. Why should the county pay for problems that came into our area from outside the county, put in some super jails, and lock up the criminals and bring back mandatory sentences and death penalty - we need law and order.

Reduce number of commissioners to 3. Eliminate duplication of services and personnel with city counterparts.

Road department [sic].

When all county services and city services cooperate as if they were paying the tax payers' bill, we will save money. Example - putting in services in proper order like Burnside sewer before paving - before light rail.

Eliminate departmental duplication.

As already stated, cut frivolous expenditures, apparent overmanning of work crews, overlapping jobs.

Human services are a national need, not a local problem. They should be federally funded to the local area administration on the basis of total people served locally as a percentage of the national problem. That way everyone in need should get equal benefit and no local taxing body is saddled with transient fluctuations.

Administrative services and supplies, travel and use of county cars (taking home and doing all the other driving).

Curbing waste including man and woman working hours.

Stop having so many studies and take some action! Studies are costly and

don't waste any more than a snap decision would! {Sic}.

Get rid of waste! And corruption. Too many relatives on the take. Example -e new methods of road building are ignored because some political figures' relatives own the gravel pits. Etc. [Sic].

Reduce the county commissioners to 3 people/3 days per week or merge with city and eliminate the county completely.

Avoid duplication of efforts and services provided by other jurisdictions.

Let's all tighten our belts. So many people should be supporting themselves. It's a shame able bodied people sit and take help - I'm 70 - work 3-4 days a week - volunteer - I was left a widow at age 23 - a baby 3 months and a three-year old - but I went to work - supported them and myself and have money in the bank. I'll never need anyone to support me. That was during the Depression, too.

Less bureaucracy.

Eliminate about 90% of the bureaus and any operations that overlap each other's authority (or would like to) [sic]. Quit paying out thousands of dollars to outside firms for planning and studies. Certainly there are people right here in Oregon who are just as capable and also would have first hand knowledge [of] a given situation.

Metro services appear to be another layer of government that could be handled by the county and thereby eliminate the duplication.

Isn't that one of your jobs?

Social services.

Workfare (like the old WPA, CCC, etc.) Let people who receive monies for themselves from tax coffers do work for municipal improvements and such. County saves money, recipients have pride (not just a handout) and taxpayers money is better spent.

City and county should merge - have only one government.

Before handing over welfare checks, recipients should clean litter or do some form of community service which might free up some \$ used elsewhere for maintenance.

Probably don't save many \$. It seems to me that there are lots of small units in the county. I can't sort them all out and wonder how much they overlap and how the commissioners ever keep up on them or figure them out.

Consolidate services.

Consolidation of duplicate services between cities, Metro and county.

Don't have city and county commission/ our city needs to work like Seattle and other large cities. Too many chiefs.

Less administration in departments. If the director and supervisors can't monitor the work without assistants, you better be looking at the directors you hire. Most are incompetent. [Sic].

Cut out the deadwood.

Better management getting more efficient use of personnel.

Volunteer services of course. Coordinate the services/committees we have more efficiently. Stop forming new committees which duplicate what we have and spend more money on "surveys" or "studies."

Community service required from people convicted of misdemeanors, drug possession, drunk driving, public disturbance, etc.

Retirement funds for employees, held by county or wherever funds are, should not be paid out until employee reaches age 65.

Shift planning and police, parks, and some \$ to regional government and/or city and concentrate on human services.

By cutting education costs - kids do not have all the frills that they have today [sic]. Let the parents who can afford them pay for frills. In sports, for instance, let the parents pay for their uniforms and accessories. The

kids should be taught the basics: reading, writing and arithmetic - not golf and basket weaving.

More reasonable wage scales in upper brackets.

Leave urban services to the cities!

If the county were run like a private business I'm quite sure it would be more efficient and less costly. Our commissioners are not business people.

City/county consolidation. Intergovernmental agreements. Restructuring.

Cut your staff and your outlay for every little thing. Put more welfare people to work at any wage, help wanted signs are all over town with no takers.

I don't think the county does an effective job of getting and using volunteers. If my own personal experience is indicative of how it is done, then it's probably terrible. (11 years ago I applied to serve on some volunteer boards - 3 times as I recall - I have never been asked to serve on any board except a few months ago I was asked to work on some kind of board for the aging. Does the county want volunteers? I don't think so).

Find ways for recipients to give back services to the county [sic].

1. Work with churches. 2. Work with high schools in putting our youth to work. 3. Most important cost savings, put people in jail to work, use their labor for road work, maintenance of parks, etc.

Avoid turf battles, duplication of services, fraud by recipients, high standard of performance by employees, reasonable user fees.

Volunteer services with responsible planning and staffing with long term views.

Keep fringe benefits within reason for employees, they are out of line. Really watch where money is being spent on Human Services.

Coordinate services according to input factors, i.e. location, income, age,

need, existing services.

Redesign government overlap with oversight of independent planner - operate at optimum efficiency like the private sector.

More health service and drug rehabilitation services now will save money in the future.

Avoid duplication of services, i.e. sheriff and city police - contract services where possible.

Management, auditing all programs and requiring them to produce.

Consolidation of school districts, consolidation of planning, consolidation of everything, then, take bids on providing services.

Raise the funds needed by a tax on land only (-no taxes on buildings). This would reduce most people's property taxes, reduce urban sprawl, land speculation, human services, reduce crime and homelessness, and reduce the costs of the tax assessors department!

Avoid dual responsibility with the state and city or divide responsibility in a coordinated effort to avoid duplication.

I think county has already amputated services.

No more self-serving raises - all cities, state, county have perks not counted as salaries that allow them to escape IRS, that the working person can't. Sending 10 men out where 2 would do - like one grader or scale and 4 dumptruck - dumb, dumb, dumb. You sitters could get up and earn your pay. You're not gods. [Sic].

Tough since this part of the property tax isn't all that big. You now have the library services [illegible].

Get rid of some of the commissioners and their assistants.

Do more contracting out of services, more evaluation and accountability at administrative and service levels, more incentives for private investment in human services.

Health benefits. No deductible is absurd in this day and age. No private sector employer could afford it.

Use older volunteers. Better plans. Reduce waste.

Demanding a maximum performance level from all employees with constant review of all employees.

Reduce use of consultants of every issue - county employees should have knowledge and ability to plan - they are being paid enough!

If our representatives in Salem were more creative they would just look across the river to see the advantages brought forth by Washington's system of taxation and thereby gaining valuable insight as to the funding problems.

Those who are supposed to be serving time in jail could be under supervision and working in place of being out on bail.

Through attrition reduce your employees by 50%.

Get rid of ESD and put it under local school districts.

Cut bureaucracy.

Elimination of redundancies and establishing "responsibility assistance" for those able to repay temporary assistance.

Quit wasting taxpayer money trying to do something for people that do not want help. {Sic}.

Have people receiving unemployment or on welfare work for the city/county/state each week for at least one day.

The county should either disband the county commissioners and most county agencies and let the cities handle government or have one county/city government. For starters, the county commissioners should be on a voluntary basis such as school boards presently are.

Combine city and county offices. Eliminate overhead.

Reduce administration costs. Avoid duplication. Proper coordinated planning. Full personnel utilization.

Get out of urban services!

Those who use services should pay for them.

If volunteer services are met, it should save county money. If everyone would do his part, more would get done at a few less dollars.

Seniors - prisoners work project - mentally ill: use volunteers.

Begin by eliminating the department of justice services administration and place duties and responsibilities under the D.A.'s office and Sheriff's office where they belong. Material presented at Charter Review Committee meeting in Gresham indicates this would save \$400,000 - why not start there?

You could use the services of retired people volunteers.

The old criticism - waste, inefficiency, the larger the entity the more opportunity for too much management, paper work, slow action, etc. One day, I watched a crew of 7 near my home, two working, two moving, and rest sitting or standing! If crews could be honest, they could tell you they get in trouble if work too fast!

Don't think volunteer services would be much of a money saver, but possibly it could lead to enhanced services. There's already lots of good volunteering going on!

User fees and special taxing districts/assessments of benefitted areas.

I don't believe the county can save \$\$\$\$. It can only spend dollars as efficiently and effectively as reasonable intelligence and logic dictate. We are all volunteers and must continue to be. Many times the only method of attracting expertise in certain areas is by hiring and training.

Reduce commissioners to part time or volunteer. Reduce commissioner

staff. Make sheriff appointed. Reduce services provided in unincorporated areas to rural levels.

Would have to see a copy of the county budget and then after reviewing the budget, I might have some suggestions.

Use those people on work release programs - provide work programs for youth, like CCC.

If more people could be involved in volunteer organizations, some county funds could have a bigger impact.

An office countywide whose primary function was to solicit and involve citizens in their local areas for work in the county departments that serve that neighborhood. Our retirement and professional population as well as county youth are underutilized as volunteers in routine county operations. This office should name local volunteer coordinators within identifiable neighborhoods to help recruit and route volunteers to county.

Based upon admittedly incomplete information, I believe the county could save substantial money in its Sheriff operation and road operation, and any other operations where the county is clinging to providing urban-type services to unincorporated areas. Also, I believe the county could have saved money in its assumption of library services, but instead chose to divert the savings into other program areas. Ultimately, if services were rationally allocated between the county and the cities, the tax bases of each entity might need adjustment. This may only happen in the millennium, or, short of that, under a radical restructuring of existing city/county/regional governments.

Stop building up the Sheriff's patrol and get out of the urban services business. Your county-wide services are: human services including health, youth, seniors; jails and corrections; taxes and assessments; animal control; libraries.

Best bet - disband; turn all operations over to city of Portland for administration. Second choice - decide between city of Portland and Multnomah county who's going to do what so that operations are not duplicated. 3. Do not allow Metro's hands on anything! Unless City of Portland and Multnomah County both disband, then give them control of all

of it. 4. Get rid of both Multnomah county government and Metro; have City of Portland administer entire Metro area!

I don't understand the question. It asks what the county could cut to save \$, but offers only one choice. The county doesn't spend much on volunteer services. If the true choices are the five categories on pg. 1, question 1, the least priority (and first to cut) should be the social services section of Human services.

Try to get out of areas where they don't belong - cities have the responsibilities, i.e. policing, parks, roads.

Can't answer without seeing budget.

Cut down on the number of management positions. Try to lessen the influence of lobbying and the political climate. Cut the tremendous waste of taxpayers' \$ on inefficiency and mismanagement = probably corruption!

Eliminate studies where previous studies have already been done and more citizens vote referendums on matters where large expenditures are needed. Also by coordinating with the state and city so we may operate Oregon as one large city through cooperation with all people involved.

Multnomah county presently must be one of the largest land holders in the county. Over seventy buildings are maintained for various departments. Excessive in my opinion for a government facing a budgetary shortfall.

Every bureau of county should be evaluated by an expert efficiency organization to recommend savings.

By taking free lunches from the commissioners and those who work for the city [sic]. Such as free stamps and free stationery and pay their own gas.

All non-profit groups need to be notified with info on what they can do. Someone should be assigned to work on this - mail copies to all granges in Multnomah county - will pass info.

If question "f" was put in place [aging services] - as an example - overlapping costs, etc. could save millions of dollars.

Cut commissioner's staff. Lower police staffing. Stop providing an urban level of service in unincorporated. More use of state-match strategy. Assess incarcerated a fee for service to be paid after release, or with work release. Seize more property with drug offenses, i.e. parents of juveniles.

The county must live up to its agreement in resolution A and cut urban services. The county commission should also cut their staffs and themselves become either part-time or unpaid.

Contract out park and road maintenance. Structure county civil service for short-term employment, especially for salaried planners, clerical and managerial. Service at one level of government should not be a career.

The county should stop activities it is supposed to be out of per Resolution A.

Multnomah county should close 50% of its' buildings, consolidate services and reduce costs initially this way. Next county should hire an efficiency (industrial Engineer) to find and cut the areas of waste, by first finding the problem areas, then ask citizens if they agree.

Less administrative staff. Increase efficiency by less hiring of inefficient cronies to head departments and other major organizations. Less subsidy of Portland urban services. Expend county funds on county services.

Less political appointments and more hiring of efficient qualified personnel. Administrative staff is too large.

Consolidate police and fire departments. Levy fines and confiscate property until fines are paid.

Close sheriff office. Contract with cities.

Contract with cities. Close sheriff's office.

Close sheriff office. Contract with cities.

Close sheriff office. Contract with cities.

Close sheriff office. Contract with cities.

In city/county consolidation.

Demand regional efficiency like a private business that wants to compete and stay in business. We tax payers have had enough waste and inefficiency in [illegible] government. Now the time has come to work at preventing problems before they happen.

Get out of the welfare business!

I'm not sure what this question refers to.

Pinch their own pennies. Small things add up to big savings.

Real property should be taxed in proportion to value conferred upon it by presence of roadways, but that money should not be used for public roads. All costs of roads should be borne by users.

Hire an efficiency expert to study each job for time studies. If job not necessary, eliminate it. One that can not be bribed or allergic to high power pressures. Get rid of coffee pots in offices.

Cut sheriff's patrol budget in unincorporated area to only rural patrol.

This is difficult because most of us do not know what is available.

Discontinue support for social services provided or the urban area. For example, detox, courts, jails, deal primarily with citizenry of urban incorporated areas which have the tax bases to support them.

Don't know. Have never seen an analysis of growth expenditures over time or growth of expenditures per unit or person. No government agency is interested in this kind of analysis for some mysterious reason.

This is an exceedingly complex question.

Scale down human services. Beyond law enforcement and justice services,

most other health and human services should be handled by the state for broader consistency.

County should focus on countywide services that benefit all taxpayers and eliminate services that benefit only people in unincorporated areas. End the urban tax subsidy.

Quit wasting \$ on classification studies and the like!

By eliminating city type services in the unincorporated area.

Eliminate all services which are not desired by a majority of people or that are self-sufficient.

1. Show us your budget, in depth, specifically, and we'll tell you.
2. Convince us you have our best interest at heart.
3. Those that are not productive are gone.
4. Address manhours/service and go from there.

Make all unincorporated areas part of the nearest city and do away with county government altogether.

In church groups - asking local business men to support fund raising - In scouts, Boy Scouts and Girl Scouts and Camp Fire could help with some of the senior services.

We elect you people to do a good job. This includes taking care of the tax payers money in every respect. Treat our money as if it was your own.

1. Get out of abortion business.
2. Cut way back on animal control.

Cut the urban levels of services to the unincorporated areas.

Avoid duplication all down the line. Do efficiency checks on administrators and clerks.

Productivity and manpower audits by outside professionals.

By having volunteer services. It would allow people to gain experience, plus qualified to have on the job training which would better equip them in the job market, etc.

Consolidating government would cut costs. Taxes are higher each year for less services. Why should one pay taxes and volunteer service at the same time? Audit each department's spending more carefully. All human services needs should have overall planning as to dollars and priority. This applies to all government - city and county.

Eliminate conflicting bureaus and offices with city and state.

Merge operations with other counties as much as possible.

Cut down the highway operation to needs in the unincorporated areas.

Efficiency, less bureaucracy, less commissioners. No raises until a job is done satisfactorily. Stop duplication of services. Stop travel trips. Obtain bids for jobs at best prices and not a favored company or relative. Live within 6% limitation. Your seniors you wish to help don't get that kind of increase yearly.

Unknown without real effort of budget analysis.

Beyond just volunteer services, the county can save money by involving citizens in planning for programs, capital expenditures and many other things.

I'm not too sure.

Less money set forth for ADC and welfare while retaining senior help. Cut down the number of welfare people who move here because Multnomah county is "easy."

Cut the graft out of government.

Eliminate doubling. The "Welcome to Portland" services phone book is frightening. I'd start with that, pare it down. The city should provide streets, lights, transportation, parks - infrastructure things - social: child abuse, drug rehab (if there is a chance) Police #1 and keep the dogs and horses! The county should see to welfare (list names in paper) jails-corrections (list names). Boy, this is tough. But you can't provide everything people need. Then they feel they deserve those things from the

system and use their money to buy their "wants" instead. Need tends to teach what is really important in life. Getting most of your wants tends to make us selfish and dissatisfied, wanting more. State oversee or guidelines issued.

Unacceptable overhead - 5 men watching a man work on crews. Making prisoners pay their own way in every way feasible. Tearing up a street and fixing it 3 times instead of doing it all at once. Coordinating. Revolving door law enforcement - paying to have the same person picked up time and again.

I would assume the county is attempting to do everything as cost effective as possible so there probably isn't a great amount of money to be saved.

Work harder. I have to. If I could work, I sure would.

III. TIME FRAME

If the results of this survey indicate new service directions for the County, should these be started in the 1991 budget?

Yes. If possible.

Yes. At least enough money to put the plans together.

Yes. If you have the time.

No. Planning should be started for this.

Yes. Why wait?

Undecided. Please allow enough time to think through all the ramifications before putting into any budget.

Yes. Planning.

No. Too soon and disruption - maybe 1992.

No. I believe the planning time should be extended until the 1992-93 fiscal year.

We need no new services, we need adequately administered old services.

Yes. The longer the current status continues, the longer the legitimate areas remain underfunded and the longer the waste of taxpayer money continues.

No. Too soon - need more time for further input (1992).

No. Plan on public hearing.

No. As before - less government, not more.

Yes. The saving end!

Undecided. Availability of funds is the bottom line.

No. Probably too soon.

No. Take the proper time to plan. If 1991 is good - then, yes.

Undecided. The 1992 budget would probably be more realistic.

Yes. Do what you're doing right now - then move on to new agendas.

Yes. They should be started. Especially if they save money or can increase service effectiveness.

No. Not until careful consideration is given to the overall impact. Enough with the piecemeal budgeting.

Yes. The sooner the better.

Can the city-county agreement be renegotiated soon enough to include any proposed changes?

Yes. Sooner if possible.

Yes. One year planning and getting input from citizens should be [plentiful], which should enable you to make [a] decision.

Yes. Unless it causes service changes that are too complicated in the time span.

Yes. Oregon is already second in all the states in taxes - this should not be.

No. Do away with more government - we can't afford it.

Yes. But don't plan on coming to the people for more \$. Your house in order, if you still need funding go to the state surplus.

Yes. Start cutting back on sheriff patrols and shift \$ to human services.

Multnomah county needs to encourage annexations and hold the Resolution A line to complete new city boundaries to urban services boundary both on the westside and eastside per agreement.

Yes. Soon as possible with efficiency expert in each bureau.

Yes. After public discussion on survey findings.

Yes. Sure.

No. What "new services"? Something else to line bureaucrats' pockets?

Yes. Only the services of the Ind. Engineer to find areas of wasteful expenses.

Undecided. I would need to see the results before I could decide.

Undecided. Clearly planning and [illegible] in new programs takes time; county should lobby and work closely with elected state senators/representatives to get maximum revenues from the state. If revenues appear to be a problem for next year now, county should act to restrict current spending, institute a hiring freeze (or require top management approval for vacancies) - the final quarter of the current

fiscal year would allow some funds to be carried over for those programs which can do it. The departments which control spending should receive these "saved" monies next year and not suffer cuts next year as a result of their good management.

Yes. If possible, to achieve any of the proposed services - which will take years - start now!

Yes. Push ahead.

Yes. The sooner the better.

Yes. If recommendations warrant so.

Yes. In my opinion it is past time that the county inform the people of the superiority of the sheriff's department. The people may not be perceived as too bright, but the quality of the elected sheriffs indicate otherwise.

Yes. By having a long term plan the 1991 budget should be decided on and implemented toward the long term plan. [Sic].

No. No agency can work that fast and do it right.

Yes. Your 1991 budget should reflect the county re-commitment to getting out of the urban services and fulfilling your county-wide service role related in "G".

Undecided. Probably not. As explained above and in my cover letter, I think this survey falls far short of a reliable basis for much of any action.

Yes. Improvements should never be delayed. Even if only on a pilot or review basis every idea should be given consideration this year.

Undecided. Again it would depend what the new service directions were and how involved they were and how costly!

Yes. It's about time to implement efficiency resource allocation between the city and county.

No. I don't want this to sound negative, but I have a hard time seeing how

this survey will lead to sound, enlightened budget ideas. This survey is too simplistic - to the point of being difficult to intelligently answer. I wonder if those who might find it easy to respond to are aware of such things as "incorporated," "unincorporated", that all pay county taxes while those in the cities also pay city taxes, that most human services are directed toward citizens who are lower income and that much of the \$\$ for those services comes from the state and feds, etc., etc.

Yes. Sooner started the better.

That depends on what it says.

No. More time needed to plan.

No. Why wait for things to get worse - do something now.

No. Not until the taxpayer has an input into policy.

No. There's not enough time.

Undecided. I need the results of this survey to answer this question.

No. This survey might have been sent with position papers for more informed decisions.

Yes. An ounce of prevention is worth a pound of cure.

Yes. If new services are considered they should be subject to approval of voter with clear information as to how they will be taxed for it.

No. Don't take on "new" services. County population growth does justify it [sic].

Yes. The sooner the better.

Undecided. When the services can be started without raising taxes then and only then should they be started.

Before you even have any answers you are already trying to find out how fast you can spend more money!

Yes. If possible.

Yes. No sense waiting.

Yes. Law enforcement beefing up in Multnomah county is desperately needed. Increase number of deputies on patrol.

Other. The questions in this survey are biased and all survey results are flawed. Do not use results of this survey. Suggest you resign having wasted public funds on this.

Yes. If that is the indication needed start as soon as possible.

It will take longer unfortunately to get this together right.

Yes. Don't rely on property taxes for all services. Also, changes will take longer than one budget.

Yes. Only with approval of elected, paid representatives.

IV. HAVE WE LEFT ANYTHING OUT?

Additional comments, suggestions, concerns:

You talked of health services, but there is virtually nothing for mentally ill children!

Property taxes are already too high. I think there is too much money wasted on unnecessary projects and too much graft.

Thanks for asking our opinion, but I don't have any confidence that services will change for the better.

Stop suggesting Metro. Their functions should not be expanded!

Avoid urge for government growth unless absolutely necessary.

No more wage increases for officials.

Stop duplication of services. Contract with cities where possible.

Contract with cities. Stop duplication of services.

Stop duplication of services. Contract (where possible) with cities.

Stop duplication of services. Contract with cities where possible.

Stop duplication of services. Contract with cities where possible.

This survey is so poorly designed you will not get any useful information from it.

You people really should be ashamed. I have never seen anything quite so self-serving purporting to be an objective questionnaire. For shame, shame, shame.

How about the provision of ambulance transport by Metro, servicing the tri county area.

This is ambiguous and political and a waste of citizens' money. You are going to do what you want anyway.

Too many committees to study problems before they begin to solve them.

Control over the destructive children in district.

I would like to see a metropolitan government covering the whole area to prevent duplication of police, social services and firemen.

You sure did! You left out or omitted any referral to Resolution A.

What about level of service for state-mandated assessment and taxation elections?

Reiterate: eliminated duplication. Operate in more economical fashion.

Keep the issues before the people.

MSD is a boondoggle.

I resent the county taxes placed on my utility bills without my consent!!!

I am low income and need tax relief.

Thanks for listening.

Thanks for asking!

Have you sent copies to all neighborhood associations for distribution?
[Yes - countywide].

The fact that you're even asking for this kind of input speaks well for those of you involved.

Thank you.

Thanks for the opportunity to express an opinion.

Please see my transmittal letter [Frank Howatt letter - in attached exhibits].

This is the worst survey instrument I've ever seen!

Have focus groups discuss questions, then answer questions.

Continue to augment and carry out Resolution A to avoid duplication of services and costs.

Need a better system for financing schools - property tax payers have reached a limit.

We should definitely be moving toward regional government.

Thank you for asking.

If you really wanted us to respond, where's the reply envelope?
[Insufficient budget].

Yes, the county should be looking at its role - getting out of the road and police business - concentrating on human services - charter reform to pay commissioners a reasonable salary so we can attract good people.

County services and operating expenses need to be drastically reduced. Lack of management has made the county a pitiful excuse of government as well as a waste of taxpayer money. I believe incorporated cities are doing a much better job for the money than the county does.

Stop telling us what we can or can't do with our property. We moved to the country to get away from all this regimentation. The LCDC is an economic disaster for the State of Oregon. And take the spotted owl and stuff it.

County should follow through on resolution "A". If county areas want services like those provided in incorporated urban areas, and are willing to tax themselves to provide those services, I would not oppose providing them.

At one time I worked for both city and county. When I worked for city health department there was less waste in money and time and materials and less politics involved. When county took over the health department, there was less good nursing and health teaching and more emphasis on bookwork, setting goals for brownie points and time spent in meetings.

The problems of county/Portland city/other cities/public services need to be coordinated and planned as one unit with one governing authoritative/administrative agency. Duplication of services confused boundaries and the like need to be eliminated. Promises made by the county are being ignored as Portland/Gresham extend their limits. Agreements must be kept by new coordinating units. This is a serious matter - one that is alienating many citizens and groups. The biggest confusion is that no one wants more taxes and new services won't come without new taxes. Please consider moving to a unified county/city unit that covers all Multnomah county and cities that currently have their government seat in Multnomah county. This is what Indianapolis did fifteen years ago.

I would suggest the city stop using threats in the annexing process. Also look to the added cost of services instead of drooling over the new tax

base. We feel a bit raped in east county!!! Taxes must be reduced in the city. Most everyone I know has considered moving to Vancouver and several have. Stop encouraging the homeless to come to Portland. If we didn't buy hotels, etc. Putting out a welcome mat and advertising America wide, the need would be spread out a bit. What is needed is more mental health care. That goes back to national level closing hospitals, requiring 3-5 employees per patient, etc. Guess they think its more humane to have them on the street with 1:100 ratio. Fight for that instead!!! The city can't do it. I really like the confiscating of property for prostitution, drugs, etc. Wish the red tape could be cut down so fines and sales of property used in crimes could pay for the programs. If parks are too expensive to maintain, institute user fees. We have them at Blue Lake and others. Don't take guns away!!! Folks will kill each other with rocks, bats, cars, drugs, etc. There are millions of ways to kill someone. The gun ordinance only takes them away from the lawful. That's not a job for the city anyway. (over) [Balance of comments included in exhibits entitled "Wilkes." - Letter ends: "Thank you for letting us blow off steam and tell you what bothers us - what we want - expect - etc. Hope we don't discourage you and you do it again!"]

I believe county legislation should only pertain to county issues and not issues of national rights such as gun control.

We could save a lot of money, court costs if we had a death sentence for dope dealers. Anyone selling dope should be shot here and now. Plus we could save many more children's lives.

Fire service and emergency response needs a boost. Perhaps a hard look at the economics of integration of services is needed; the profit motive should not be allowed in emergency context.

Crack down on parents who are not taking care of their children by neglect. This is a very growing concern in this area [Centennial].

Annexation to the city of Portland held out hope for more streamlined and efficient government overall. Instead it has been a disaster and a fraud. Government service, especially crime prevention, are down and costs and taxation are up. It's time to make some drastic changes.

If the offender continues [to] live better than the people who do not break

the law, people are going to quit caring. People live more crowded, have less food, no entertainment on the outside than our offenders do - something has to be done. We found jail space for the anti-abortion people (in jail) but not drug pushers, etc. Somewhere the law has broken down. I work to help people but sometimes, when I can see the abuse of the system, I wonder, people who are proud and most in need get no help while the users get everything. Because I belong to a volunteer group some of the paid groups are too slow to respond with answers to questions we ask. I know they are busy but then so are we [sic].

The county should explain to its citizens why it should continue to exist.
a. Just to serve the unincorporated areas? b. Just for nostalgia? c. Just for land-related services, including all roads, zoning and sewers? Choose a role, negotiate it with cities and Metro and sell it to the citizens.

"County Visions" covers this same general area of county services and should not be put on the shelf, but used. Citizen participation was county-wide and comprehensive in the "County Visions" process.

See Resolution A before next survey. City-county consolidation maybe answer to future growth problems.

The primary cost to Multnomah county is the cost of schools which have been disregarded in this survey. Money saved from discontinuing urban services might be directed to expanding and improving educational systems. Much as I like Dennis Buchanan, his urban subsidy was a myth and the economical PSA survey he used to support the myth was academic cretinism. The true subsidy goes from unincorporated county to the urban areas.

Use interstate computers. Get adequate computer control of car license numbers. The police need to control traffic, trucks, improper equipment on cars, car thefts, hit and run, running red lights, pedestrian safety.

It would be nice if there could be a Tri-Met community evening door-to-door van so many of us could attend cultural, political, community sponsored hearings and events. It, of course, would have a fare schedule. You would always have a crowd.

I think we need better contract policies of honesty and overseen by the

one group in the areas that are to be sewerred. People are not aware of prices for this work being done. And they are paying more for them than they should.

There is not any room left in the family budget to handle additional taxes - if real estate taxes are lowered by the passing of a sales tax I can see the possibility of raising taxes for some human services.

Try to look at all metro problems as metro area problems and not Portland's, Gresham's, etc., etc.

Focus should be on human services, crime and road repair/maintenance. Some overlap in police protection ok since deputies are located in city limits and drive thru city to reach unincorporated areas.

If a police officer would stand outside a tri-met bus stop and fine each smoker for throwing his cigarette butt into the street, we would have more than enough money to pay for improvements!

Many of these questions hinge on the issue of urban services of a few years ago. How you answer the question of what is urban services will determine just what Multnomah county will do.

We live in east Multnomah county and are going on sewer which will cost us about 13-15 thousand (as much as our first house). We don't think it's right that we have to pay for the industrial area and they make the money on us.

More coordination in taking care of the ill, old poor, homeless, etc. by: 1. Working closer with the social agencies (St. Vincent de Paul, Goodwill, etc.) 2. A more concerned police force in working with juveniles.

It is human nature to follow the least line of resistance. Over the last 40 years we have observed that the more we spend on poverty, the more poverty we create. No amount is ever enough, the freeloaders keep crying for more! More, more. Stick to the original intentions of government.

You stupidly added to state law now only cops and crooks have them (guns). What kind of equal justice is that? No more taxes. No more genocide. No more votes for people in office.

It is interesting that Gladys McCoy wants this form completed and yet she will not meet with the Sheriff's CBAC committee even after them spending many hours on county business.

There are areas such as youth (others) causing problems for property owners (others) and very little is being done to stop or control it. Another area is that of gangs and the control of them.

Why has it taken so long to find a place to lock up criminals in this state? Surely we don't need new prisons with tv's and better living quarters than many people, who pay the bills, are enjoying. Criminals need punishment, not rewards for what they are doing. We need swift action to show the criminals we will not tolerate their bad behavior in our society.

We need a central city-county government to eliminate service duplication. The rural area would need to be represented better. Assurance of meaningful say in matter would need to be worked out.

The Multnomah county sheriff's office needs to be expanded to provide interjurisdictional services such as narcotics and other sting operations, community policing, etc.

Police service and jails should be emphasized over human services. If you don't soon protect your citizens they won't have any money or property to tax or any life to live and to vote for you. It is like living in a war zone. No one needs human services if they don't or can't live like a normal human being in their home and neighborhoods.

You'll never get the truth you're looking for because too many people run scared. My husband works for (or is a "friend of") some ("crook") and I don't dare tell you my feelings and concerns for fear it will hurt my husband - or his job! Good luck - at least someone is trying.

The special needs of northeast Multnomah county for additional police patrols must be considered, since this is becoming a heavy use area with the Columbia Gorge Scenic area legislation. Special concern should be given to restricting development east of the Sandy River.

Let's don't forget that Portland is still concerned about the urban subsidy

that led to the city-county agreement. It cannot be ignored.

It is very frustrating to fill out these forms or talk to elected officials just to be ignored. Promise anything to be elected and after elected, have a complete loss of memory. The average taxpayer pays for everything gets nothing in return.

This is the worst conceived document I have ever seen. The average citizen does not have enough info to answer this properly, so you will get skewed results. Those with a vested interest and some knowledge can easily dominate especially since those with little knowledge or interest won't answer at all.

I commend the effort of the county for opening an ear at a time when it seems the government is doing what it thinks the people want.

Quit wasting time hashing plans and fantasies that have no real impact on the problem. Bauman's safe street ordinance - grand standing garbage - a waste.

The various departments should come together, and stop going off on an ego trip, which some department heads over middle management do. If only humans would combine their effects [sic] collectively, we could be far ahead in life and things.

A society dedicated to survival of the un-fittest guarantees that it will become a society of the unfit. Is this really the legacy we want to leave to future generations?

Yes, I forgot less county commissioners - vote three in. From county at large. Get new blood. Do away with county executive. County's giving away everything - why do we need 5+ [sic] executives?

Stop duplicating services. I'm tired of paying in my county taxes for you back sliding. Jails and corrections are a mess and you need to fix it.

County should do everything it can to get annexations done. I'm tired of having my county taxes pay for services for only a few people. End the urban subsidy.

We need to do away with having more government employees. What you are suggesting is plan and simple, you want more government employees and higher taxes. If you don't stop this nonsense, we will all be working for the government with no one to pay for it.

We in Argay Terrace were annexed into the city. We should have been allowed to vote on that. This was definitely an action without representation of the people. I feel it was to push the sewers through.

All county commissioners should be elected county-wide - with district residence requirements. Citizen Involvement Committee: Multnomah county has been converting focus from public safety to human services, and giving money to Portland and Gresham to promote annexation. This effort to reduce county services by taking money away from the sheriff has created an increase in crime accompanied by an increased demand for human services. Or: increased services for a few, a growing number, caused by reduced services for the many. All since citizens started electing our sheriff - countywide.

This questionnaire is very misleading in that it never mentions Resolution A, nor does it mention the cities in the county as service deliverers. To use this questionnaire legi[ti]mately [sic], you needed to list all service options, not just the ones given.

The proposals - and question answers are - in many instances - decades downstream. New ones will come forth from day to day to be tied in if and when better government, serving citizenry better, comes about.

We need a shelter for our homeless so we can continue supporting this project. We were working out a rustic inn. [W]ith all the bad publicity given, it is so hard to get donations: food, clothing, etc. It broke our hearts. [T]he one[s] hurt the most, are the people with nothing. I pray this does not become policy.

The people will refute the taxes on this sheet. But it will catch everybody in [one] way or another, so it's fair. We have [to] pay some if we want a clean city and government.

Multnomah county has been short-changing its citizens since giving away roads, etc. to the City of Portland, and giving money to the cities to

promote annexation.

Multnomah county was considered at the least "good" by residents just a few years ago. Since going into an aggressive annexation mode the perception has eroded considerably I believe. I think it's about time that the Multnomah County Commissioners take a look at where they have been and determine whether they wish to continue on the present path toward degeneration, into ultimate dissolution, as an effective entity.

One six year term for board members (state, city, county). This way the people elected will do their very best because of limited time. Also, the long range will be considered more because the elected officials know that they are only in for a short time. Also, inefficient people will not be allowed to do too much damage in the short time allotted to them.

Further examination of the city/county of Indianapolis Plan should be undertaken.

The role of the City of Portland is: streets and other public ways; sanitary and stormwater sewers; police protection; parks and recreation; water supply; planning and zoning; building and subdivision control; nuisance control and abatement.

We need more jails, for both adults and juveniles and more drug treatment centers. We also need more police officers and prosecutors. For far too long you have neglected the criminal justice system, at the expense of the county residents.

This is a poorly designed, misleading survey whose results should be disqualified and not used for the basis of a citizens' survey.

The need for cooperation and foresight, one person (e.g. McCoy) could see what's needed and be restricted by others without courage, vision, etc.

We need the following: 1. Police head for city and county. 2. One road department under one director. 3. One county board of directors for city and county. 4. One purchasing department in county and city.

Taxpayers are not getting their money's worth out of a lot of departments because there is too much doubletalk and dilly dallying around - instead of

getting rid of deadwood and running government like a business instead of a bunch of lame brained half efficient people and policies.

I am concerned over the civil service pensions for top management; there should be a limit on some of these. Recently the City of Portland will have to pay firemen and police \$40,000 a year. I say a \$25,000 limit should apply.

Extension agencies and animal control. Are these agencies (and other important ones) receiving enough funds to do the job?

Restructure Metro area governments with strong metro government with 10-20 cities of approximately equal size that combine the functions of city, county and school district supported by taxes on land only!

Inadequate housing, housing assistance for low income people. Need more HUD and PHA assistance funds - change current rules to meet the need based on income, disability, etc.

Multnomah county needs to focus on mandated services and not try to be the repository for all human services needs, especially those not met by surrounding counties and cities.

The older people in Multnomah county are having a tough time surviving in these times. They need higher property taxes like they need holes in their heads.

An aside: this type of survey is an imposition on citizens. 1. it takes time to answer and 2. It requires that the citizen pay 25 cents for a stamp! Now don't laugh as I'm serious.

Consider increased county tax on purchase of gas, oil, lotto tickets, tobacco and alcoholic beverages to raise funds for libraries and other countywide services. Also consider tax on guns and ammunition to pay for fire arms safety classes and prisons.

Be aware of the unincorporated areas of the county and their needs. There is more to the county than Portland and Gresham. This is remembered at tax time but not always when it comes to service to these areas.

I feel there is a failure by those in office - mayor - commissioners, etc. to take advice of those volunteers on advisory committees - business before needs of people. Need for better human services before sports domes or citizen subsidized hotels - arenas - etc.

Multnomah county has grown together. There really are no little cities, we are side by side. It should take on more consolidation of services. Portland City is behind times. Way behind.

I think the over-riding issue is that the unincorporated needs to be incorporated. I am tired of paying for urban services to citizens of the unincorporated areas which I do not receive, i.e. sheriff's patrols. I think the proposed plan for a justice services planning office is wasteful of my tax \$. That planning should be done through the department of justice services; they do it already. I think it is vitally important to maintain a separate department of justice services on par with the sheriff and D.A.'s offices. The programs operated through justice services should not be melded into one of the other departments.

The board (resolution A) definitely destroyed one of the most professional law enforcement agencies in the country. You do not see any corruption in the sheriff's office. When you lose your trust in your law enforcement agency, you have lost the most powerful and supportive requirement a county or city can provide. We need to strengthen and add more officers to our sheriff's office. I supported "Columbia Ridge" because I wanted my law enforcement agency to remain the Multnomah County sheriff's office, not Portland police, not Gresham police.

Quit trying to separate local, county, and state problems and jurisdictions! To a degree, what affects one affects the others and they cannot be completely apart. There is a natural pecking order in all of the unincorporated areas, towns and cities, to a degree, must be responsible to the county, of which they are a part. By the same token, all counties to a degree must be responsible to the state, just as all states must be responsible to the federal government. Local, county and state governments should quit trying to "go it alone", All must learn to work together with the least friction, the greatest efficiency and economy possible. The worst part of today's problems is the fact that even as far down as an office manager, everyone wants to create their own empire. The greater the responsibilities, the more this is true. Prime examples of this

is the Portland City Commission. None of us can function completely alone. We need each other! Otherwise, it just won't work.

Focus on the use of civic groups that sometimes search for a worthy project. Challenge them to each adopt an otherwise county funded project and make it their priority project (i.e. a Lion's Club for one park's maintenance, an American Legion Post for baseball, etc.) The number of non-profit groups is staggering and their resources phenomenal. A personal note to anyone who can help, i.e. County Bridge maintenance: The Sauvie Island bridge is rapidly deteriorating! Its end by Highway 30 is crumbling daily. Stranding the Islanders, although a major inconvenience and economic hardship, will be only one side effect of further neglect. The 300,000 other county residents that tour the island annually will also lose a valuable source of recreation areas. Help!

County should consider options to contract out certain services - i.e. data processing, telecommunications if these offer a less expensive and more efficient way to do business. Developing more efficient organizations - greater spans of control, examining retirement and attrition and developing apprenticeship and career ladders to cover.

I had an occasion to call human services on a child abuse case and certainly was given a royal run around. Only advice I got was from the sheriff's office. I don't think much of an agency who says we can't do anything about that, call someone else and "some one else" says the same thing.

Metro has been listed several times. There should not be a Metro. This is unnecessary. Cost is overlapping and duplicate operations, counties, cities should be able to handle all issues with the state if necessary to resolve what they can't at a charge (incentive). Overall cost of government is too high. Be efficient, reduce overhead, reduce paid sick leave unless validated as a major illness, accident, etc. and vacation. Taxpayers are "overtaxed", now.

Yes, the basics, roads, education, police protection. I feel that special interest has drawn local government attention away from the original responsibilities of a local government. In my work and neighborhood I hear talk of taking the law into one's own hands. With our t.v.'movies, wild west, Rambo mentality you might guess the course that might take.

But what do you expect when your home is broken into every three or four years. The police come and very professionally take your report, period. Never to be heard from again in most cases. Not the policeman's fault, he's only doing what laws and local and some not so local politicians have corralled him into doing. It has got to be a very frustrating job.

I am concerned about crime in the unincorporated areas of the county. We have noted a few more patrol cars going by which is better than none at all. For some time no police patrols were in our area. I am the victim of malicious mischief, harassment and while the officers that come are courteous and appear to care, nothing can be done for me. I have to defend myself with several thousand dollars in camera, security lights, etc. I could sure use more input from the police, but they are so busy they can't do much. I think the parks in our area are well cared for but I can't get away to enjoy them due to harassment. The road department crew is nice and works hard to keep our area paved, patched, shoulders cared for. We appreciate the department's work. [Boring/Corbett area].

Association of Oregon counties should strive to have a larger fraction of road user charges distributed to counties for maintenance and repair, rather than being spent by Ore DOT to widen roads or build new ones. Road user charges should include component to be paid into county general funds, equivalent to real property tax on space which road rights-of-way occupy. That would substantially diminish the excessive burden of which private owners complain. Site value alone should determine tax for general fund including education. Burden on drainage and flood control should determine tax for sewers, flood protection, etc. Risk of fire or explosion should determine tax for protective measures. Etc.

Needs of handicapped and families of such need to be placed high on any list for help.

1. We need to change our attitude. Oregonians are all in this together. If one agency is in need and another has surplus, then let's get it together city, county, state and not have such \$ boundaries, or, use it or lose it attitude. 2. No body has considered taking away a tax, i.e. income tax, for a sales tax. People may go for that. But you people want all three. 3. How in the heck can we have a state surplus and have school districts in [illegible] safety net? Think about it; if your kids need clothes and you have a surplus left over from your last check, is it right for you to spend

it on golf, just because you're the father? Because you are the father, you are responsible to take care of the kids.

Meeting Date: AUG 2 1990

Agenda No.: R-2

(Above space for Clerk's Office Use)

AGENDA PLACEMENT FORM
(For Non-Budgetary Items)

SUBJECT: Order Designating Newspaper for Publication fo Notice of Foreclosure of Tax Liens as shown on the Multnomah County 1989 Foreclosure List

BCC Informal _____ (date) BCC Formal 8/2/90 (date)

DEPARTMENT Nondepartmental DIVISION County Counsel's Office

CONTACT Paul Mackey TELEPHONE X-3138

PERSON(S) MAKING PRESENTATION Paul Mackey

ACTION REQUESTED:

INFORMATIONAL ONLY POLICY DIRECTION APPROVAL

ESTIMATED TIME NEEDED ON BOARD AGENDA: 5 minutes

CHECK IF YOU REQUIRE OFFICIAL WRITTEN NOTICE OF ACTION TAKEN: _____

BRIEF SUMMARY (include statement of rationale for action requested, as well as personnel and fiscal/budgetary impacts, if applicable):

In the Matter of Designation of Newspaper for Publication of Notice of Foreclosure of Tax Liens as Shown on the Multnomah County 1989 Foreclosure List

8/6/90 copies to Paul Mackey & Kathy Tureberg (& Kathleen Dornen per request) 90-114

BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
MULTNOMAH COUNTY
OREGON
1990 JUL 25 AM 10:03

(If space is inadequate, please use other side)

SIGNATURES:

ELECTED OFFICIAL *Madip McCoy*
Or

DEPARTMENT MANAGER _____

(All accompanying documents must have required signatures)

BEFORE THE BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
FOR MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON

In the Matter of Designation of)	ORDER
Newspaper for Publication of)	90-114
Notice of Foreclosure of Tax)	
Liens as Shown on the Multnomah)	
County 1989 Foreclosure List)	
_____)	

It appears that the Multnomah County Assessor and Tax Collector, with the assistance of the County Counsel for Multnomah County, Oregon, has prepared for filing in the Circuit Court of the State of Oregon for Multnomah County, an application for the foreclosure of liens for delinquent taxes as shown by the Multnomah County 1989 Foreclosure List, and that it is required by law that this Board designate a newspaper of general circulation published in the county in which notice of such foreclosure shall be published; it is, therefore, hereby

ORDERED that the Daily Journal of Commerce, a newspaper of general circulation, published in this county and state be, and the same is hereby designated as the newspaper in which shall be published notice of foreclosure of tax liens as shown by the Multnomah County 1989 Foreclosure List.

ADOPTED this 2nd day of August, 1990.

(SEAL)

By Gladys McCoy
Gladys McCoy, Chair
Multnomah County, Oregon

REVIEWED:

LAURENCE KRESSEL, COUNTY COUNSEL
FOR MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON

By Paul G. Mackey
Paul G. Mackey
Assistant County Counsel

07/20/90:1

3ATTY.215/mw

Meeting Date: AUG 2 1990
Agenda No. : R-3

(Above Space for Clerk's Office Use)

AGENDA PLACEMENT FORM
(For Non-Budgetary Items)

First reading of ordinance submitting charter amendments to
SUBJECT: voters at Nov. 6, 1990 general election; declaring emergency.

BCC Informal _____ BCC Formal 8/2/90
(Date) (Date)

DEPARTMENT Non-departmental DIVISION Charter Review Committee

CONTACT Bill Rapp TELEPHONE 248-3525

PERSON(S) MAKING PRESENTATION Ann Porter/Bill Rapp

ACTION REQUESTED

INFORMATIONAL ONLY POLICY DIRECTION APPROVAL

ESTIMATED TIME NEEDED ON BOARD AGENDA: 15 minutes

CHECK IF YOU REQUIRE OFFICIAL WRITTEN NOTICE OF ACTION TAKEN: _____

BRIEF SUMMARY (Include statement of rationale for action requested,
as well as personnel and fiscal/budgetary impacts, if applicable):

This ordinance refers Charter Review Committee ballot measures to
the voters at the Nov. 6, 1990 general election pursuant to
Section 12.70 of the County Charter.

*Held over
to 8-9-90*

SIGNATURES

ELECTED OFFICIAL _____

OR

DEPARTMENT MANAGER Bill Rapp

(All accompanying documents must have required signatures)

ORDINANCE FACT SHEET

Ordinance Title: An ordinance submitting proposed County Home Rule Charter amendments to the voters at the general election to be held November 6, 1990; and declaring an emergency.

Give a brief statement of the purpose of the ordinance (include the rationale for adoption of ordinance, description of persons benefited, other alternatives explored):

This ordinance refers Charter Review Committee ballot measures to the voters at the November 6, 1990 general election.

What other local jurisdictions in the metropolitan area have enacted similar legislation?

N/A

What has been the experience in other areas with this type of legislation?

N/A

What is the fiscal impact, if any?

N/A

(If space is inadequate, please use other side)

SIGNATURES:

Person Filling Out Form: Bill Kay

Planning & Budget Division (if fiscal impact): _____

Department Manager/Elected Official: _____

BEFORE THE BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS FOR
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON
ORDINANCE NO. _____

An ordinance submitting proposed County Home Rule Charter amendments to the voters at the general election to be held November 6, 1990; and declaring an emergency.

Multnomah County ordains as follows:

Section I. Purposes

A. The Multnomah County Home Rule Charter creates a Charter Review Committee and directs the Committee to make its report to the Board, including any amendments proposed to the charter, at least ninety-five (95) days prior to the 1990 primary or general election.

B. The Committee has concluded its review and has submitted its report to the board. The Committee recommends that seven (7) separate measures containing amendments to the Charter be submitted to the voters at the 1990 general election.

C. The Charter requires that amendments proposed by the Committee be submitted to the voters at the 1990 primary or general election or both.

Section II. Submission of Proposed Charter Amendments to Voters.

A. There shall be submitted to the voters of Multnomah County at the election to be held November 6, 1990, seven (7) measures containing amendments to the Multnomah County Charter.

1
2 The election shall be held concurrently with the statewide general
3 election and notice thereof shall be given as required by law.

4 B. Exhibit A, attached hereto and by this reference
5 incorporated herein, contains the proposed measures, proposed
6 ballot titles and explanatory statements.

7 C. The Clerk of the Board shall promptly certify the
8 proposed measures, ballot titles and explanatory statements to the
9 Director of the Elections Division who shall publish the notice
10 required by the county code.

11 D. The Board hereby determines that the aforementioned
12 measures, ballot titles and explanatory statements shall be
13 included in the state voters' pamphlet for the November, 1990
14 election. The Director of Elections shall file them with the
15 Secretary of State as required by law.

16 Section III. Emergency Clause.

17 This Ordinance, being necessary for the health, safety, and
18 general welfare of the people of Multnomah County, an emergency is
19 declared and the Ordinance shall take effect upon its execution by
20 the County Chair, pursuant to Section 5.50 of the Charter of
21 Multnomah County.

22
23
24
25
26

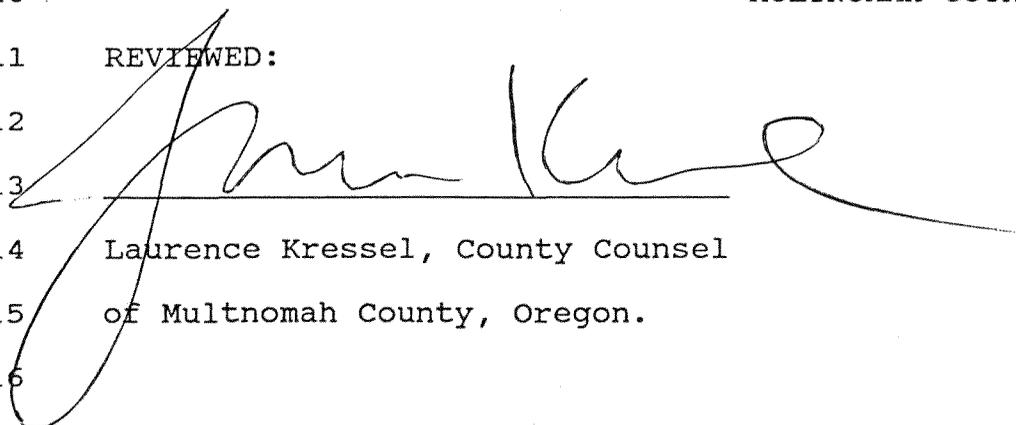
1
2 ADOPTED this _____ day of _____, 1990 being the date of its
3 _____ reading before the Board of County Commissioners of
4 Multnomah County, Oregon.

5
6
7
8 By _____

9 GLADYS McCOY, CHAIR

10 MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON

11 REVIEWED:

12 
13 _____
14 Laurence Kressel, County Counsel
15 of Multnomah County, Oregon.

16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
08/02/90

EXHIBIT A

BALLOT MEASURE NO. 1

CAPTION:

Multnomah County Charter Review Committee's
Recommendations: Chair, County Manager Responsibilities.

QUESTION:

Shall the Board of County Commissioners appoint a professional County Manager to perform the administrative functions of the County?

PURPOSE:

If this measure is approved: The County Charter will be amended to transfer administrative functions of the Chair of the Board to a professional County Manager who shall be appointed by the Board. The Chair of the Board will retain non-administrative functions and will be the chief spokesperson for the Board. The Charter will also be amended to reduce by 10% the total budget for the Chair, Commission and the County Manager for next fiscal year. The amendment would be effective July 1, 1991.

TEXT OF AMENDMENT FOR BALLOT MEASURE NO. 1

6.10 CHAIR OF THE BOARD. Effective July 1, 1991, t[T]he Chair of the Board of County Commissioners:

(1) [shall be chief executive officer and personnel office of the County;]

shall be the chief spokesperson for the Board;

(2) shall preside over meetings of the Board and have a vote on each matter before the Board; and

[(3) shall have sole authority to appoint, order, direct and discharge administrative officers and employees of the County, except for the personal staff, employees or agents of elective county offices. Appointment of department heads shall be subject to consent of a majority of the board of commissioners;]

[(4) shall execute the policies of the Board and ordinances of the County;]

(3)[(5)] shall sign all contracts, bonds and other instruments requiring county consent[;]except as otherwise delegated by the Board.

[(6) shall prepare the county budget for submission to the Board;]

[(7) may delegate his or her administrative powers but shall retain full responsibility for the acts of his or her subordinates; and]

[(8) shall perform all functions assigned in this County Charter to the County Executive. The Chair shall receive the same salary as the County Executive unless changed in accordance with Section 4.30 of this Charter. This Charter may be restated by the office of County Counsel to replace all references to the County Executive with references to the Chair of the Board Commissioners.]

6.15 COUNTY MANAGER.

(1) The Board of County Commissioners shall, effective July 1, 1991, appoint, and thereafter employ, a County Manager to serve at the pleasure of the Board.

(2) The Manager shall be the head of the administration of the county government and shall be responsible to the Board for proper administration of the affairs of the County and for carrying out the policies of the Board.

- (3) The Board shall select the Manager on the basis of his or her professional qualifications.
- (4) Except as otherwise specifically provided in this County Charter, the Manager shall:
- (a) Submit an annual report on the affairs of the County and otherwise keep the Board informed about the affairs and needs of the County;
 - (b) Appoint, supervise, transfer and remove all county department heads, administrative officers and employees except for the staff and employees of elected officials and the County Counsel; provided, however, the appointment of department heads shall be subject to confirmation by the Board and county counsel shall be appointed by, and serve at the pleasure of, the Board;
 - (c) See that county ordinances are enforced and that the terms of all county franchises, leases, contracts, permits and licenses are observed;
 - (d) Prepare the annual budget estimates to submit to the Board, including the manager's recommendations as to proposed expenditures and the revenue necessary to balance the budget;
 - (e) Have charge of all county purchases and custody and management of all county property and facilities; and
 - (f) Perform such other duties and exercise such other responsibilities as the Board deems necessary and appropriate to the Manager's function as head of County administration.
- (5) The total budget for the Board Chair, the Board of County Commissioners and the office of the County Manager for FY 1991-92 shall not exceed 90% of funds budgeted for the Board Chair and the Board of County Commissioners for FY 1990-91.

7.10 CLASSIFIED SERVICE. The classified service of the County shall consist of all positions in the government of the County except those of:

- (1) elective officers,
- (2) their personal assistants and secretaries,

(3) department heads, [and]

(4) the County Manager, and

[(4)](5) employees excluded by County Ordinance.

NOTE: Boldface type indicates new language; [bracketed and italicized] words are deletions or comments.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT FOR BALLOT MEASURE NO. 1

This measure amends the county charter provisions concerning the Multnomah County Chair.

The measure transfers the administrative functions of the chair of the board to a professional county manager who shall be appointed by the board. The chair of the board will retain non-administrative functions and will remain the chief spokesperson for the board.

This measure also reduces the total budget for the chair of the board, the board of county commissioners and the newly created office of the county manager for fiscal year 1991-92 to no more than 90% of funds budgeted for the chair and board of commissioners for fiscal year 1990-91.

The measure provides an effective date of July 1, 1991.

The Charter Review Committee found that county government is not currently as effective as it would be if legislative/policy functions were separate from day-to-day administration of the county.

The Committee also found that the county has the potential to be run more efficiently, and in a more cost-effective manner, if a professional county manager administers the day-to-day operations of the county.

The Committee further found that the current structure of government causes a conflict because the chair is both a policy-maker and the elected official responsible for putting that policy into effect. For example, the chair is the elected official responsible for preparing the county budget and then also presents that budget to the entire board, including the chair, for approval.

Finally, the Committee found that the hiring of a county manager will result in the need for fewer administrative personnel in the legislative branch of county government.

In terms of cost savings, the Committee found that the potential savings in reducing by 10% the budget for the chair, the board of commissioners and the county manager is approximately \$180,000.

The Committee concluded that the conflict of interest should be reduced by eliminating the dual role of the county chair.

The Committee further concluded that county government would be more cost-effective if administrative tasks were performed by a professional county manager together with the imposition of a cap on the budgets of the board chair, the board of county commissioners and the county manager.

BALLOT MEASURE NO. 2

CAPTION:

Multnomah County Charter Review Committee's
Recommendation: Advocate, County Lobbyist.

QUESTION:

Shall the County be permitted to employ an advocate to represent County interests by repealing the prohibition of County lobbyist?

PURPOSE:

If this measure is approved: the County will be permitted to employ an advocate to represent the County's interests before the state legislature and other governmental bodies; and, the County Charter's prohibition on employing or hiring a paid lobbyist will be repealed.

TEXT OF AMENDMENT FOR BALLOT MEASURE NO. 2

6.50 SHERIFF--[PAID LOBBYIST] ADVOCATE. The people of Multnomah County shall elect:

- (1) A County Sheriff for the function of said office as prescribed by State Law and he or she shall have sole administration of all county jails and correctional institutions located in Multnomah County.
- (2) (This section was repealed in 1984).
- [(3) Multnomah County shall not employ or hire a paid lobbyist.]
- (3) The County may employ an advocate to represent the County's interests before the state legislature and other governmental bodies.
- (4) Effective January 1, 1985, no incumbent or future elected officer of the County shall be eligible to serve more than two full consecutive four-year terms in any one elective county office within any twelve-year period. If an officer of the County is elected or appointed to an elective county office for a term of less than four years, the time so served shall not be counted against the limitation on terms within any twelve-year period.
- (5) No elected official of Multnomah County may run for another office in mid-term. Filing for another office in mid-term shall be the same as a resignation, effective as of date of filing. "Midterm" does not include the final year of an elected official's term. Filing for another office in the last year of an elective term shall not constitute a resignation.

NOTE: Boldface type indicates new language; [bracketed and italicized] words are deletions or comments.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT FOR BALLOT MEASURE NO. 2

This measure amends the county charter provision concerning a lobbyist.

This measure permits the county to employ an advocate to represent the county's interests before the state legislature and other governmental bodies. The measure also repeals the prohibition on employing or hiring a paid lobbyist.

The Charter Review Committee found that lobbying is the conveying of information and the advocating of a position on issues.

The Committee also found that because of the current charter provision, Multnomah County has not been able to adequately represent the county's interests before other governmental bodies making decisions affecting Multnomah County and its citizens.

The Committee also found that the lobbyist prohibition diminishes the ability of the county to more efficiently and completely perform an essential function already being performed.

The Committee further found that without an advocate, the county's citizens are not adequately represented which may increase costs and reduce the effectiveness of county government.

Finally, the Committee found that neither Multnomah County Commissioners, nor Multnomah County State Legislators, have the time, resources or expertise to serve as lobbyists for the county.

The Committee concluded that since the state and federal governments make decisions affecting Multnomah County, it is in the best interests of Multnomah County citizens for the county to be able to have an advocate to represent county citizen interests.

BALLOT MEASURE NO. 3

CAPTION:

Multnomah County Charter Review Committee's
Recommendations: Sheriff's Salary.

QUESTION:

Shall the Sheriff's salary be set at not less than
that of any other member of the Sheriff's Office?

PURPOSE:

If this measure is approved: the County Charter
will be amended to conform with current state law for counties
without charters. The Board of County Commissioners would set the
salary of the Sheriff in an amount which is not less than that for
any other member of the Sheriff's Office.

TEXT OF AMENDMENT FOR BALLOT MEASURE NO. 3

6.50 SHERIFF--PAID LOBBYIST. The people of Multnomah County shall elect:

- (1) A County Sheriff for the function of said office as prescribed by State Law and he or she shall have sole administration of all county jails and correctional institutions located in Multnomah County.
 - (a) Notwithstanding any other charter provision to the contrary, the salary for the Sheriff shall be fixed by the Board of County Commissioners in an amount which is not less than that for any member of the Sheriff's Office.
- (2) (This section was repealed in 1984).
- (3) Multnomah County shall not employ or hire a paid lobbyist.
- (4) Effective January 1, 1985, no incumbent or future elected officer of the County shall be eligible to serve more than two full consecutive four-year terms in any one elective county office within any twelve-year period. If an officer of the County is elected or appointed to an elective county office for a term of less than four years, the time so served shall not be county against the limitation on terms within any twelve-year period.
- (5) No elected official of Multnomah County may run for another office in mid-term. Filing for another office in mid-term shall be the same as a resignation, effective as of date of filing. "Mid-term" does not include the final year of an elected official's term. Filing for another office in the last year of an elective term shall not constitute a resignation.

NOTE: Boldface type indicates new language; [bracketed and italicized] words are deletions or comments.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT FOR BALLOT MEASURE NO. 3

This measure amends the county charter provision concerning setting the Multnomah County Sheriff's salary.

The measure would require the board of commissioners to set the salary of the sheriff in an amount which is not less than the salary of any other member of the sheriff's office.

The Charter Review Committee found that the position of sheriff is the highest position in the sheriff's office and is a professional position.

The Committee also found that the current salary for the sheriff's position is \$15,000 less than the highest paid employee in the Sheriff's Office.

The Committee further found that if the board of commissioners sets the sheriff's salary in an amount which is not less than the salary of any other member of the sheriff's office, that salary would be set in accordance with current procedures for exempt personnel.

Finally, the Committee found that if this measure is approved, the county charter will be amended to comply with current state law for counties without charters.

The Committee concluded that since the position of sheriff is a professional/managerial position, the board of commissioners should be required to set the sheriff's salary in an amount not less than the salary of any other member of the sheriff's office in accordance with state law for counties without charters.

BALLOT MEASURE NO. 4

CAPTION:

Multnomah County Charter Review Committee's
Recommendation: Chair and Commissioner Salaries.

QUESTION:

Shall the Board of County Commissioners establish
Chair and Commissioner salaries not to exceed a salary commission's
recommendation?

PURPOSE:

If this measure is approved: the County Charter
would continue to require the County Auditor to appoint a salary
commission which would be required to report to the Board. The
Board would be allowed to establish salaries of the Board Chair and
Commissioners, but only after receiving a salary commission
recommendation. No salaries could exceed the salaries recommended
by the salary commission.

TEXT OF AMENDMENT FOR BALLOT MEASURE NO. 4

4.30 COMPENSATION[.] OF THE CHAIR AND COMMISSIONERS. [Except as provided in Section 8.10(2), the compensation of all holders of elective office of Multnomah County shall be fixed by the registered voters of Multnomah County at a primary or general election only.] The auditor shall appoint a five member salary commission, composed of qualified people with personnel experience, by January 1, 1986, and by January 1 in each even year thereafter. The commission's salary adjustment recommendations, if any, for [elected officials] the Chair of the Board of County Commissioners and the Commissioners shall be submitted to the [voters at each subsequent primary election.] Board. The Board shall establish salaries for the Chair and the Commissioners, and such salaries shall not exceed the salaries recommended by the salary commission. All elected or appointed Multnomah County officials and employees are prohibited from serving on the salary commission.

NOTE: Boldface type indicates new language; [bracketed and italicized] words are deletions or comments.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT FOR BALLOT MEASURE NO. 4

This measure amends the county charter concerning the salaries of the chair and commissioners.

The measure would allow the board to establish salaries of the board chair and commissioners, but only after receiving a salary commission report. No salaries could exceed the salaries recommended by the salary commission.

The Charter Review Committee found that the current structure has not proven successful in that the salary commission's recommendations have been rejected three times since 1986. The result is that the chair and the commissioners have not had a salary increase since 1981.

The Committee also found that the salary commission's independent judgment is necessary in establishing salary adjustment recommendations for these elected officials.

The Committee also found that allowing the board of commissioners to set chair and board salaries based upon the recommendation of a salary commission would comply with state law for counties without charters.

The Committee further found that the board of commissioners has sufficient objective information to set chair and commission salaries at an amount not to exceed the salary commission's recommendations.

Finally, the Committee found that prohibiting the board of commissioners from setting the chair and commissioners' salaries above those recommended by the salary commission provides a reasonable restraint on the authority of the board of commissioners.

The Committee concluded that the board of county commissioners should set chair and commission salaries at an amount not to exceed the salary commission's recommendations.

BALLOT MEASURE NO. 5

CAPTION:

Multnomah County Charter Review Committee's
Recommendation: 1997 Charter Review Committee.

QUESTION:

Shall a Charter Review committee be convened to
recommend County Charter changes to the voters at the 1998
elections?

PURPOSE:

If this measure is approved: the County Charter
will be amended to provide for the appointment of another Charter
Review Committee in 1997 which will prepare recommendations to be
submitted to the voters at the 1998 primary or general election.

TEXT OF AMENDMENT FOR BALLOT MEASURE NO. 5

12.40 APPOINTMENT OF COMMITTEE MEMBERS. The Charter Review Committee shall be composed as follows:

- (1) The Committee shall have two electors appointed from each senatorial district having the majority of its voters within Multnomah County, and shall have one elector appointed from each senatorial district having less than a majority of its voter within Multnomah County. The Committee shall choose their chairperson from among themselves and shall have authority to establish their own procedures and organization.
- (2) The state senator and the two state representatives who represent residents in each state Senate district located in Multnomah County shall appoint the electors for the district. Appointees shall reside in the district and Multnomah County. If the three appointers from any Senate district cannot agree upon an appointment, any two of the three appointers may make the appointment.
- (3) If the two electors are appointed from a Senate district, they shall not be registered in the same political party.
- (4) The following persons are not eligible for appointment to the Committee: the state senators and state representatives who represent districts located in Multnomah County, the members of the Multnomah County Board of County Commissioners, and the chair of the Board, if any, serving at the time of appointment.
- (5) Any vacancy in the Committee shall be filled by the senator and representatives from the senate district from which the previous member was appointed, using the same method as used for the original appointment.
- (6) Appointments shall be made not later than June 30, [1989] 1997.

12.60 REPORT OF COMMITTEE. At least ninety-five days prior to the primary or general election or both of [1990] 1998, the Committee shall report to the people and to the Board of County Commissioners their findings, conclusions, and recommendations including any amendments they propose to the County Charter.

12.70 SUBMISSION OF AMENDMENTS TO THE PEOPLE. All amendments proposed by the Committee shall be submitted to the people of Multnomah county at the [1990] 1998 primary or general election, or both.

NOTE: Boldface type indicates new language; [bracketed and italicized] words are deletions or comments.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT FOR BALLOT MEASURE NO. 5

This measure amends the county charter provision concerning the charter review committee.

The measure provides for the appointment of another charter review committee in 1997 which will prepare recommendations to be submitted to the voters at the 1998 primary or general election.

The Charter Review Committee found that a charter review is a necessary and valuable process ensuring that the charter provides for the most effective governing structure for the county.

The Committee also found that an eight year interval between charter reviews would provide the optimal balance between necessity for a regular review and stability in county government.

The Committee concluded that the charter should be formally reviewed again and a report issued to the people and to the board of commissioners prior to the 1998 primary or general election.

BALLOT MEASURE NO. 6

CAPTION:

Multnomah County Charter Review Committee's
Recommendation: Running for Office Mid-term.

QUESTION:

Shall County elected officials be allowed to file
for another elective office during the last eighteen months of
their terms?

PURPOSE:

If this measure is approved: the County Charter
will be amended to allow elected officials to file for another
elective office in the last eighteen months of their term of
office. The County Charter currently prohibits filing except
during the final twelve months of a term of office. The amendment
is recommended to allow elected officials more time to prepare for
primary elections.

TEXT OF AMENDMENT FOR BALLOT MEASURE NO. 6

6.50 SHERIFF--PAID LOBBYIST. The people of Multnomah County shall elect:

- (1) A County Sheriff for the function of said office as prescribed by State Law and he or she shall have sole administration of all county jails and correctional institutions located in Multnomah County.
- (2) (This section was repealed in 1984.)
- (3) Multnomah County shall not employ or hire a paid lobbyist.
- (4) Effective January 1, 1985, no incumbent or future elected officer of the County shall be eligible to serve more than two full consecutive four-year terms in any one elective county office within any twelve-year period. If an officer of the County is elected or appointed to an elective county office for a term of less than four years, the time so served shall not be counted against the limitation on terms within any twelve-year period.
- (5) No elected official of Multnomah County may run for another office in mid-term. Filing for another office in mid-term shall be the same as a resignation, effective as of date of filing. "Midterm" does not include the final [year] eighteen months of an elected official's term. Filing for another office in the last [year] eighteen months of an elective term shall not constitute a resignation.

NOTE: Boldface type indicates new language; [bracketed and italicized] words are deletions or comments.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT FOR BALLOT MEASURE NO. 6

This measure amends the county charter provision concerning running for another elective office in mid-term.

The measure allows elected officials to file for another elective office in the last eighteen months of their term of office. The charter currently prohibits filing for another office except during the final twelve months of a term of office.

The Charter Review Committee found that present charter language prohibits an office-holder from running for another office not only in the middle of a term, but during the first three years of the term.

The Committee also found that allowing an elected official to run for another elective office during the last eighteen months of the term would provide a reasonable period of time for that official to prepare for a primary election.

The Committee further found that prohibiting an elected official from running for another public office except during the final twelve months of office puts a sitting elected county official at a disadvantage to a member of the public seeking office.

The Committee concluded that the current charter provision should be modified so that an elected official is allowed to run for another elective office during the final eighteen months of a term of office.

BALLOT MEASURE NO. 7

CAPTION:

Multnomah County Charter Review Committee's
Recommendations: Limitations on Terms.

QUESTION:

Shall the County Charter limitation on serving two
consecutive four-year terms in any one elective County office be
repealed?

PURPOSE:

If this measure is approved: the County Charter
will be amended to repeal the existing prohibition of elected
officials from serving more than two consecutive four-year terms
in any one elective County office.

TEXT OF AMENDMENT FOR BALLOT MEASURE NO. 7

6.50 SHERIFF--PAID LOBBYIST. The people of Multnomah County shall elect:

(1) A County Sheriff for the function of said office as prescribed by State Law and he or she shall have sole administration of all county jails and correctional institutions located in Multnomah County.

(2) (This section was repealed in 1984).

(3) Multnomah County shall not employ or hire a paid lobbyist.

[(4) Effective January 1, 1985, no incumbent or future elected officer of the County shall be eligible to serve more than two full consecutive four-year terms in any one elective county office within any twelve-year period. If an officer of the County is elected or appointed to an elective county office for a term of less than four years, the time so served shall not be counted against the limitation on terms within any twelve-year period.]

[(5)](4) No elected official of Multnomah County may run for another office in mid-term. Filing for another office in mid-term shall be the same as a resignation, effective as of date of filing. "Midterm" does not include the final year of an elected official's term. Filing for another office in the last year of an elective term shall not constitute a resignation.

NOTE: Boldface type indicates new language; [bracketed and italicized] words are deletions or comments.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT FOR BALLOT MEASURE NO. 7

This measure amends the county charter provision concerning limitations on terms of office for elected officials.

The measure repeals the current charter provision which prohibits elected officials of the county from serving more than two consecutive four-year terms in any one elective office within any twelve year period.

The Charter Review Committee found that the two-term limit precludes the voters from retaining an elected official whom the voters would otherwise retain.

The Committee also found that the current provision deprives the public of desirable expertise in county government by forcing elected officials to retire after two terms.

The Committee concluded that the provision restricting elected officials to two terms should be repealed.

Meeting Date: AUG 2 1990

Agenda No.: R-4

(Above space for Clerk's Office Use)

AGENDA PLACEMENT FORM
(For Non-Budgetary Items)

SUBJECT: Audit Committee Ordinance

BCC Informal _____ (date) BCC Formal August 9, 1990 (date)

DEPARTMENT DGS DIVISION Finance

CONTACT David Boyer TELEPHONE 248-3312

PERSON(S) MAKING PRESENTATION David Boyer

ACTION REQUESTED:

INFORMATIONAL ONLY POLICY DIRECTION APPROVAL

ESTIMATED TIME NEEDED ON BOARD AGENDA: 10 - 15 minutes

CHECK IF YOU REQUIRE OFFICIAL WRITTEN NOTICE OF ACTION TAKEN: X

BRIEF SUMMARY (include statement of rationale for action requested, as well as personnel and fiscal/budgetary impacts, if applicable):

Audit Committee is established to serve as liaison between Board of County Commissioners, the external auditors and management. Assures the Comprehensive Annual Audit, Single Audit and Report to Management are reviewed with Board of County Commissioners.

Held over to 8-9-90

Fiscal Impact - NONE

(If space is inadequate, please use other side)

SIGNATURES:

ELECTED OFFICIAL PB

Or

DEPARTMENT MANAGER PB Linda Alexander bs

(All accompanying documents must have required signatures)

ORDINANCE FACT SHEET

Ordinance Title: Multnomah County Audit Committee

Give a brief statement of the purpose of the ordinance (include the rationale for adoption of ordinance, description of persons benefited, other alternatives explored):

Audit Committee is established to serve as liaison between Board of County Commissioners, the external auditors and management. Assures that Comprehensive Annual Audit, Single Audit and Report to Management are reviewed with Board of County Commissioners. This type of policy is recommended by Government Finance Officers Association and has been reviewed by the Chair's Office, Planning and Budget.

What other local jurisdictions in the metropolitan area have enacted similar legislation?

City of Portland

What has been the experience in other areas with this type of legislation?

Good communication between Management, Auditors and Governing body.

What is the fiscal impact, if any?

(NONE)

(If space is inadequate, please use other side)

SIGNATURES:

Person Filling Out Form: Paul Boyer

Planning & Budget Division (if fiscal impact): _____

Department Manager/Elected Official: Janda Alexander^{OS}

BEFORE THE BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

FOR MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON

ORDINANCE NO. _____

An Ordinance establishing an Audit Committee and Financial Audit Policy.

Multnomah County ordains as follows:

SECTION I. This ordinance shall be known as the Multnomah County Audit Committee ordinance.

SECTION II. FINDINGS

- (A) The Board of Commissioners has the responsibility for reviewing the fiscal activities of the County.
- (B) The Board of County Commissioners and/or the executive officer of the County has the responsibility to ensure the County's financial records are audited on an annual basis pursuant to Oregon Revised Statutes (ORS) 294 and 297.

SECTION III. AUTHORITY AND RESPONSIBILITY

- (A) The Audit Committee is to serve as a liaison between the Board of County Commissioners, the independent external auditor, and management, as their duties relate to financial accounting, reporting, and internal controls and compliance. The Audit Committee is to assist the Board of County Commissioners in reviewing accounting policies and reporting practices of Multnomah County as they relate to the County's Comprehensive Annual Financial Report. The Committee is to be the County's agent in assuring the independence of the County's external auditors, the integrity of management, and the adequacy of disclosures to the public. The Committee shall participate with management during the selection process of the auditors.
- (B) The Audit Committee is to meet at least annually and as many times as the Committee deems necessary.

SECTION IV. DEFINITIONS

- (A) "Agency" means the entity being audited. This can be the County overall, or a department, division, program, or fund. In certain cases, it can also include reporting entities operated solely outside of a County organization.

- (B) "External Auditor" means the Certified Public Accountant (CPA) or accounting firm in charge of conducting the audit.
- (C) "Audit" means the examination and evaluation of an agency's activities by the auditor to determine that financial operations are properly conducted, that financial reports are presented in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles, and that the agency is in compliance with applicable laws and regulations. Additionally, audits may include the examination and evaluation of the overall adequacy of internal financial controls.
- (D) "Exception" means any audit finding requiring corrective action received as part of a final audit report, as well as any written recommendations and suggestions received from an auditor as the result of an audit.
- (E) "Management" means Department or Division Manager.

SECTION V. AUDIT COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP

- (A) The membership of the Audit Committee shall be the following:
 - (1) County Chair or designee.
 - (2) One County Commissioner appointed by Chair.
 - (3) County Auditor.
 - (4) Department Director, Department of General Services.
 - (5) Independent citizen who is a CPA appointed by the Chair and who shall serve a three year term.

SECTION VI. DUTIES

- (A) The Audit Committee shall:
 - (1) Review, prior to the annual audit, the scope and general extent of the external auditor's planned examination, including their engagement letter.
 - (2) Review with management and the external auditor, upon completion of their audit, financial results for the year prior to the presentation to the Board of County Commissioners. This review is to encompass:
 - (a) The County's Comprehensive Annual Financial Report and Supplemental Disclosures required by Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (GAAP).
 - (b) Significant transactions not a normal part of the County's operations.

- (c) Selection of and changes, if any during the year, in the County's accounting principles or their application.
 - (d) Significant adjustments proposed by the external auditor.
 - (e) Any disagreements between the external auditor and management about matters that could be significant to the County's financial statements or the auditor's report.
 - (f) Difficulties encountered in performance of the audit.
 - (g) Violations of Federal and State law, County Ordinance, and contractual agreements reported by the auditor.
- (3) Request comments from management regarding the responsiveness of the external auditor to the County's needs. Inquire of the auditor whether there have been any disagreements with management that, if not satisfactorily resolved, would have caused them to issue a nonstandard report on the County's financial statements.
 - (4) Review with the external auditor the performance of the County's financial and accounting personnel and any recommendations that the external auditor may have. Topics to be considered during this discussion include improving internal financial controls, controls over compliance, the selection of accounting principles, and financial reporting systems.
 - (5) Review written responses of management to "letter of comments and recommendations" from the external auditor and discuss with management the status of implementation of prior period recommendations and corrective action plans.
 - (6) Recommend to Board of County Commissioners revisions that should be made to the County's financial policies or internal controls.
 - (7) Recommend to the Board of County Commissioners appropriate extensions or changes in the duties of the committee.

SECTION VII. AUDIT POLICY

(A) Audit Initiation:

- (1) A comprehensive financial audit shall be conducted yearly, shall include all Multnomah County funds, departments, divisions, and programs, and shall meet the legal requirements of a General Annual Audit as specified in ORS 297, an investment audit as required in ORS 294, and the single audit requirements of the Federal Government. This audit shall be conducted by an external auditor. This audit shall result in a Comprehensive Annual Financial Report for Multnomah County.

(B) Selection of External Auditor:

- (1) The selection of the external auditor shall be made according to Oregon Revised Statutes (ORS) and Multnomah County purchasing procedures, rules, and regulations concerning proper selection procedures.
- (2) The Audit Committee shall procure a request for proposals for the external auditor at least every five years for the County's Comprehensive Annual Financial Report.
- (3) The Audit Committee shall review the responses to the RFP and make a recommendation to the Board of County Commissioners on the selection of the external auditor.

(C) Audit Methodology:

- (1) All financial audits shall be conducted in accordance with Generally Accepted Auditing Standards (GAAS), Government Accounting Auditing and Financial Reporting Requirements (GAAFR), state and federal rules and regulations, and Audits of State and Local Government Units requirements established by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. The audit shall report that it was done in accordance with at least one of the above.
- (2) Where a financial compliance audit is performed, the audit shall state that the books and records were or were not kept in accordance with Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (GAAP).

(D) Department Responsibilities:

- (1) When notified by the Finance Division, Department of General Services, that an audit has been initiated, the agency being audited shall make available all books and records requested by the external auditor. The agency shall cooperate with the external auditor to the fullest extent possible so that the audit may be completed as quickly and prudently as possible.

(E) Finance Division Responsibilities:

- (1) The Finance Director is responsible for managing the contract with the external auditor selected pursuant to Section VII of this ordinance and is responsible for ensuring that the County's Comprehensive Annual Financial Report is published.

(F) Submission:

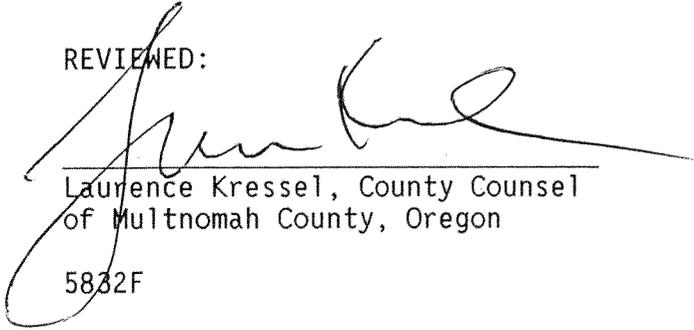
- (1) Final financial and audit reports shall be submitted to the Audit Committee for review. Appropriate department managers shall be invited to participate in the review and to respond to any exceptions noted in the audit. If further response is desired by the committee, the audit shall be referred to the department with a request for the additional response.

- (2) Within 90 days of completion of the audit, the Audit Committee shall ensure that the final report is presented to the Board of County Commissioners.
- (3) Upon presentation to the Board of County Commissioners, the audit will be considered complete.

ADOPTED this _____ day of _____, 19____.

By _____
Gladys McCoy, Chair
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON

REVIEWED:



Laurence Kressel, County Counsel
of Multnomah County, Oregon

5832F

DATE SUBMITTED _____

(For Clerk's Use) 2 1990
Meeting Date _____
Agenda No. R-5

REQUEST FOR PLACEMENT ON THE AGENDA

Subject: PCRB Exemption

Informal Only * _____
(Date)

Formal Only _____
(Date)

DEPARTMENT General Services

DIVISION DAS/Purchasing

CONTACT Lillie Walker/Stan Ghezzi

TELEPHONE 248-5111/248-3757

*NAME(S) OF PERSON MAKING PRESENTATION TO BOARD _____

BRIEF SUMMARY Should include other alternatives explored, if applicable, and clear statement of rationale for the action requested.

Request of Board of County Commissioners, acting as PCRB, for an exemption waiving the 10 day period for receipt of Prequalification Applications prior to bid opening dates, pursuant to AR 40.030. This waiver is requested for the Sellwood Bridge Overlay Project only.

8/6/90 copies of order & notice of approval sent to Lillie W., Linda A., Stan G. & the PCRB list

ACTION REQUESTED:

INFORMATION ONLY PRELIMINARY APPROVAL POLICY DIRECTION APPROVAL

INDICATE THE ESTIMATED TIME NEEDED ON AGENDA _____

IMPACT:

PERSONNEL
 FISCAL/BUDGETARY
 GENERAL FUND
 OTHER _____

90-115

SIGNATURES:

DEPARTMENT HEAD, ELECTED OFFICIAL, or COUNTY COMMISSIONER: Linda Alexander

BUDGET / PERSONNEL _____

COUNTY COUNSEL (Ordinances, Resolutions, Agreements, Contracts) John D. Bay

OTHER Lillie M. Walker
(Purchasing, Facilities Management, etc.)

NOTE: If requesting unanimous consent, state situation requiring emergency action on back.



MULTNOMAH COUNTY OREGON

DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES
DIVISION OF TRANSPORTATION — BRIDGES
1403 S.E. WATER AVENUE
PORTLAND, OREGON 97214
(503) 248-3757 FAX (503) 248-3812

BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
GLADYS McCOY • CHAIR OF THE BOARD
PAULINE ANDERSON • DISTRICT 1 COMMISSIONER
GRETCHEN KAFOURY • DISTRICT 2 COMMISSIONER
RICK BAUMAN • DISTRICT 3 COMMISSIONER
SHARRON KELLEY • DISTRICT 4 COMMISSIONER

M E M O R A N D U M

TO: Lillie Walker, Director
Purchasing Department

FROM: Paul Yarborough 
Department of Environmental Services

SUBJECT: Sellwood Bridge Overlay & Expansion Joints
Bid No. B61-250-4686
Prequalification Exemption Request

DATE ACTION IS REQUIRED: ASAP

PURPOSE

The purpose of this memorandum is to request a waiver of the 10 day prequalification requirement for the contractor submitting the only bid on the above stated project. Waiver of this requirement which is set forth in Section 40.030 of the PCRB Administrative Rules, would permit necessary repairs to the Sellwood Bridge to be completed this construction season and thereby avoiding potentially major damage to the structures concrete deck.

BACKGROUND

Currently, the existing wearing surface has zero life with exposed concrete deck damaged that is occurring at an accelerating rate plus the deck reinforcement is visible at various locations. In addition, deck expansion joints are leaking and not functioning, and require continual maintenance. In order to avoid major damage in the future, repairs must be completed this construction season. Furthermore, because of weather constraints and overlay placement requirements, the new wearing surface installation must be completed by September 17, 1990.

Advertisement of the project conformed to standard County procedures which also included a prebid meeting. On July 19, 1990

walker.sg

the Purchasing Department received only one Bid Proposal. K-2 Construction Company submitted a proposal of \$378,445.00 to complete the repair work as required by the contract documents. This bid proposal was 6.6% over the engineer's estimate. Unfortunately for the County, K-2 Construction Company inadvertently neglected to renew their prequalifications with the County that expired May 11, 1990. K-2 Construction is currently prequalified with the State of Oregon and has now submitted the required prequalifications to the County. K-2 Construction has previously done and is currently doing work for the County. His past performance has been satisfactory.

FINDING OF FACTS

The request to waive the 10 day prequalification requirements for the above project and potential contractor are made for the following reasons:

1. Existing wearing surface has zero service life; exposed concrete deck damaged; and deck expansion joints leaking and not functioning.
2. Work must be completed this construction season in order to avoid major repairs and additional cost in the future.
3. Weather constraints and overlay placement requirements necessitate installation be completed by mid September.
4. Insufficient time is available to readvertise, award and complete the necessary work prior to September 17, 1990.
5. Considerable coordination effort has been made with the Oregon Department of Transportation, City of Portland and adjacent communities to minimize the impact of traffic disruption as a result of weeknight and weekend bridge closures.
6. Utilizing standard County advertising procedure, only one bid proposal was received.
7. The contractor who submitted the bid proposal is in good standing with the County. He is also currently prequalified with the State of Oregon for this type of work.

CONCLUSION

It is the recommendation of this Department and the County Engineer that the 10 day prequalification requirements as set forth in Section 40.030 of the PCRB Administrative Rules be waived for K-2 Construction permitting him to complete the Sellwood Bridge Overlay and Joint Repair Project. Allowance of this waiver will permit needed rehabilitation to be completed this construction season by a qualified contractor. The County will realize a cost savings

walker.sg

because more extensive repairs would be avoided and the life of the structure prolonged.

cc: Stan Ghezzi
Fred Veith
SMG
LFN

walker.sg



MULTNOMAH COUNTY OREGON

BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
ROOM 605, COUNTY COURTHOUSE
1021 S.W. FOURTH AVENUE
PORTLAND, OREGON 97204

GLADYS McCOY • CHAIR • 248-3308
PAULINE ANDERSON • DISTRICT 1 • 248-5220
GRETCHEN KAFOURY • DISTRICT 2 • 248-5219
RICK BAUMAN • DISTRICT 3 • 248-5217
SHARRON KELLEY • DISTRICT 4 • 248-5213
JANE McGARVIN • Clerk • 248-3277

NOTICE OF HEARING

The Multnomah County Board of Commissioners, sitting as the Public Contract Review Board, will consider an application on Thursday, August 2, 1990, at 9:30 A.M. in Room 602 of the Multnomah County Courthouse, 1021 S.W. Fourth, Portland, Oregon, in the Matter of an Exemption to Waive 10 Day Period Required for Receipt of Prequalification Applications for Sellwood Bridge Overlay.

A copy of the application is enclosed.

For additional information, contact Lillie Walker, Purchasing Director at 248-5111, or the Clerk's Office at 248-3277.

BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONER
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON
PUBLIC CONTRACT REVIEW BOARD

Carrie A. Parkerson
Office of the Board Clerk

enclosure
0516C/38/cap
7/27/90

**BEFORE THE BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
FOR MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON
ACTING AS PUBLIC CONTRACT REVIEW BOARD**

In the Matter of an Exemption to)
Waive 10 Day Period Required for)
Receipt of Prequalification)
Applications for Sellwood Bridge)
Overlay)

A P P L I C A T I O N

Application to the Public Contract Review Board on behalf of a request from DES, Transportation Division, is hereby made pursuant to the Board's Administrative Rules AR 10.130, and AR 40.030, adopted under the provisions of ORS 279.015 and 279.047, for an order of exemption to waive the 10 day period prior to bid opening date required under AR 40.030 for receipt of Prequalification Applications in order to award a contract for the Sellwood Bridge Overlay. The bid amount is \$378,445.

This Exemption Request is due to the following facts:

1. Bid B61-250-4686, Sellwood Bridge Overlay Project, was issued and advertised with a bid opening date of July 19, 1990. Only one bid was received. The bid amount was \$378,445, which is within the engineer's estimate and acceptable for award.
2. The bid received was from K-2 Construction Company. The Prequalification for this firm expired on May 11, 1990. K-2 Construction Company is currently prequalified with the State of Oregon Department of Transportation (ODOT) for the same classes of work required for Bid B61-250-4686. Pursuant to ORS. 279.047, bidders prequalified with ODOT are presumed prequalified with all other public agencies.
3. Currently the existing wearing surface of the Sellwood Bridge has zero service life, exposed concrete deck damaged, and deck expansion joints are leaking and not functioning. To avoid major damage in the future, repairs need to be completed this construction season. Due to weather constraints and overlay placement requirements, the new wearing surface must be completed by September 17, 1990. There is insufficient time to re-bid this project with a completion date this season.

The DES, Transportation Division has adequate funds to cover the cost of the Change Order in the FY 1990-91 budget.

Dated this 24th day of July, 1990.


Lillie M. Walker, Director
Purchasing Section



MULTNOMAH COUNTY OREGON

BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
ROOM 605, COUNTY COURTHOUSE
1021 S.W. FOURTH AVENUE
PORTLAND, OREGON 97204

GLADYS McCOY • CHAIR • 248-3308
PAULINE ANDERSON • DISTRICT 1 • 248-5220
GRETCHEN KAFOURY • DISTRICT 2 • 248-5219
RICK BAUMAN • DISTRICT 3 • 248-5217
SHARRON KELLEY • DISTRICT 4 • 248-5213
JANE McGARVIN • Clerk • 248-3277

NOTICE OF APPROVAL

The Multnomah County Board of Commissioners, sitting as the Public Contract Review Board, considered an application on Thursday, August 2, 1990), and approved Order 90-115 In the Matter of an Exemption to Waive 10 Day Period Required for Receipt of Prequalification Applications for Sellwood Bridge Overlay.

A copy of the order is attached.

BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONER
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON
PUBLIC CONTRACT REVIEW BOARD

Carrie A. Parkerson
Office of the Board Clerk

enclosure
0516C/39/cap
7/27/90

BEFORE THE BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
FOR MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON
ACTING AS THE PUBLIC CONTRACT REVIEW BOARD

In the Matter of an Exemption to Waive)
the 10 Day Prequalification Application)
Requirement to Contract with Sole Bidder)
for the Sellwood Bridge Overlay Project)

O R D E R
90-115

The above entitled matter is before the Board of County Commissioners, acting in its capacity as the Multnomah County Public Contract Review Board, to consider a request from the DES, Transportation Division, to waive the 10 day period for receipt of Prequalification Applications prior to bid opening required under Multnomah County PCRB Rule AR 40.030 to award a contract to the sole bidder of the Sellwood Bridge Overlay project.

It appearing to the Board that the recommendation for exemption, as it appears in the application, is based upon the fact that the Sellwood Bridge wearing surface currently has zero service life; exposed concrete deck is damaged and deck expansion joints are leaking and not functioning. Repairs need to be made this construction season in order to avoid major damage in the future. There is insufficient time to rebid and award this project prior to mid-September which is estimated to be the last date that the project can be safely completed.

The granting of this exemption does not encourage favoritism because the project was advertised in the trade papers in accordance to Multnomah County policy and will result in cost savings by making necessary repairs prior to major damage next year.

It appearing to the Board that this request for an exemption is in accord with the requirements of the Multnomah County Public Contract Review Board Administrative Rules AR 10.100, and ORS 279.015; it is, therefore,

ORDERED that the 10 day requirement in AR 40.030 be waived to complete necessary repairs on the Sellwood Bridge.

Dated this 2nd day of August, 1990.

REVIEWED:

LAURENCE KRESSELL, County Counsel
for Multnomah County, Oregon

By: John L. DuBay
Assistant County Counsel

BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
FOR MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON
ACTING AS THE PUBLIC CONTRACT
REVIEW BOARD:

By: Gladys McCoy
Gladys McCoy, County Chair

206PUR



AUG 30 1990

Meeting Date AUG 2 / 1990

Agenda No.: A-6

(Above space for Clerk's Office Use)

AGENDA PLACEMENT FORM
(For Non-Budgetary Items)

SUBJECT: Vacation of NW Reeder Road/Vacation No. 4980

BCC Informal August 7, 1990
(date)

BCC Formal August 9, 1990
(date)

DEPARTMENT Environmental Services

DIVISION Transportation Division

CONTACT Dick Howard

TELEPHONE Ext. 3599

PERSON(S) MAKING PRESENTATION Dick Howard

ACTION REQUESTED:

INFORMATIONAL ONLY

POLICY DIRECTION

APPROVAL

ESTIMATED TIME NEEDED ON BOARD AGENDA: 5 minutes

CHECK IF YOU REQUIRE OFFICIAL WRITTEN NOTICE OF ACTION TAKEN: YES

BRIEF SUMMARY (include statement of rationale for action requested, as well as personnel and fiscal/budgetary impacts, if applicable):

This is a resolution proposing vacation of right-of-way made surplus by relocation of NW Reeder Road at Dairy Creek, and setting a time and date for a hearing.

90-116 - HEARING SCHEDULED
FOR 9:30am, 8/30/90

8/6/90 copies to Dick Howard

(If space is inadequate, please use other side)

SIGNATURES:

ELECTED OFFICIAL _____

Or

DEPARTMENT MANAGER 

(All accompanying documents must have required signatures)

CLERK OF COUNTY OF MULTNOMAH COUNTY
1990 JUL 29 11 10 00
OREGON

Board of County Commissioners
606 Courthouse
1021 SW Fourth Avenue
Portland, Oregon 97204

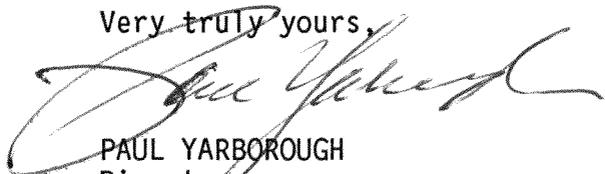
RE: Resolution in the Matter of Proposed Vacation
of Excess Right-of-Way for NW Reeder Road No. 4980

Dear Commissioners:

We are in possession of certain right-of-way which is surplus to our needs for the road system.

Therefore, we recommend that a Resolution be adopted by the Board proposing vacation of the unneeded right-of-way, setting a time and date for public hearing on the matter, and directing that appropriate notice be given as provided by Oregon law.

Very truly yours,



PAUL YARBOROUGH
Director
Dept. of Environmental Services

PY/RTH/js

1709W

BEFORE THE BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
FOR MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON

In the Matter of the Vacation of a) 90-116
Portion of NW Reeder Road, known as) RESOLUTION NO. 4980
County Road No. 1888.)

WHEREAS, that portion of the said road hereinafter described is useless as a part of the general road system, burdensome to maintain, and the public will be benefitted by its vacation;

NOW, THEREFORE, the Board of County Commissioners does hereby resolve to institute proceedings for the vacation of that portion of NW Reeder Road, described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the easterly right-of-way line of Reeder Road, County Road No. 1888, said point being 25.00 feet easterly of, when measured at right angles, engineers centerline Station 72+44.94 P.O.T.; thence southwesterly along a tangent curve to the right, having a radius of 725.00 feet, the chord of which bears S 1°25'51" W, 269.26 feet, an arc distance of 270.83 feet to a point in the westerly right-of-way line of said Reeder Road; thence S 9°16'15" E along said westerly right-of-way line, a distance of 109.70 feet; thence southwesterly along said westerly right-of-way line along a tangent curve to the right, having a radius of 154.05 feet, the chord of which bears S 12°57'45" W, 116.58 feet, an arc distance of 119.56 feet; thence S 35°11'45" W along said westerly right-of-way line 230.66 feet to a point which is 25.00 feet northwesterly of, when measured at right angles, engineer's centerline Station 65+01.04, P.O.T.; said Reeder Road, County Road No. 1888; thence southwesterly along a non-tangent curve to the left having a radius of 675.00 feet, the chord of which bears S 5°45'31" W, 240.99 feet, an arc distance of 242.29 feet; thence S 4°31'28" E, a distance of 248.50 feet; thence southeasterly along a tangent curve to the right, having a radius of 741.20 feet, the chord of which bears S 0°55'52" E, 92.90 feet, an arc distance of 92.97 feet to a point on the easterly right-of-way line of said Reeder Road, said point being 25.00 feet easterly of, when measured at right angles, engineer's centerline Station 59+22.21 E.C.; thence N 2°39'45" E along said easterly right-of-way line, a distance of 135.71 feet; thence northwesterly along said easterly right-of-way line along a tangent curve to the left having a radius of 1,934.86 feet, the chord of which bears N 1°04'45" W, 252.53 feet, an arc distance of 252.71 feet; thence N 4°49'15" W along said easterly right-of-way line, a distance of 49.64 feet; thence northeasterly along said easterly right-of-way line along a tangent curve to the right, having a radius of 118.24 feet, the chord of which bears N 15°11'15" E, 80.91 feet, an arc distance of 82.58 feet; thence N 35°11'45" E along said easterly right-of-way line, a distance of 274.66 feet; thence northeasterly along said easterly right-of-way line along a tangent curve to the left having a radius of 204.05 feet, the chord of which bears N 12°57'45" E, 154.42 feet, an arc distance of 158.36 feet; thence N 9°16'15" W along said easterly right-of-way line, a distance of 374.28 feet to the point of beginning.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED by the Board of County Commissioners that the legal description and recorded owners of the lands adjacent to the portion of said road to be vacated are as follows:

Tax Lot 5/Section 26/T3N R1W W.M.

James E. Reeder/Trustee
Earl L. Reeder and Ida M. Reeder
26048 NW Reeder Road
Portland, Oregon 97231

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the 30th day of August, 1990, at the hour of 9:30 a.m., in Room 602, Multnomah County Courthouse, Portland, Oregon, be fixed as the time and place for the hearing in the matter of the vacation of said portion of NW Reeder Road, herein described; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the County Engineer or his designee be notified of this resolution, and be hereby directed to give notice of such hearing in accordance with the provisions of ORS 368.411 and 368.416, and to examine said road and file a report with this Board, stating his opinion as to whether the road should be vacated.

Dated this 2nd day of August, 1990.



BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
FOR MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON


GLADYS McCOY/Chair

REVIEWED:

LAURENCE KRESSEL
County Counsel
for Multnomah County, Oregon

By 
Chief Assistant County Counsel

1709W

BEFORE THE BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
FOR MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON

In the Matter of the Vacation of a)
Portion of NW Reeder Road, known as)
County Road No. 1888.)

NOTICE OF HEARING
NO. 4980

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that on the 30th day of August, 1990, at the hour of 9:30 a.m., in Room 602, Multnomah County Courthouse, in the city of Portland, county of Multnomah, state of Oregon, the Board of County Commissioners will hold a hearing on the report of the County Engineer, recommending the vacation of that portion of said NW Reeder Road, described as follows:

A parcel of land in Section 26, T3N, R1W, W.M., in Multnomah County, Oregon, described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the easterly right-of-way line of Reeder Road, County Road No. 1888, said point being 25.00 feet easterly of, when measured at right angles, engineers centerline Station 72+44.94 P.O.T.; thence southwesterly along a tangent curve to the right, having a radius of 725.00 feet, the chord of which bears S 1°25'51" W, 269.26 feet, an arc distance of 270.83 feet to a point in the westerly right-of-way line of said Reeder Road; thence S 9°16'15" E along said westerly right-of-way line, a distance of 109.70 feet; thence southwesterly along said westerly right-of-way line along a tangent curve to the right, having a radius of 154.05 feet, the chord of which bears S 12°57'45" W, 116.58 feet, an arc distance of 119.56 feet; thence S 35°11'45" W along said westerly right-of-way line 230.66 feet to a point which is 25.00 feet northwesterly of, when measured at right angles, engineer's centerline Station 65+01.04, P.O.T.; said Reeder Road, County Road No. 1888; thence southwesterly along a non-tangent curve to the left having a radius of 675.00 feet, the chord of which bears S 5°45'31" W, 240.99 feet, an arc distance of 242.29 feet; thence S 4°31'28" E, a distance of 248.50 feet; thence southeasterly along a tangent curve to the right, having a radius of 741.20 feet, the chord of which bears S 0°55'52" E, 92.90 feet, an arc distance of 92.97 feet to a point on the easterly right-of-way line of said Reeder Road, said point being 25.00 feet easterly of, when measured at right angles, engineer's centerline Station 59+22.21 E.C.; thence N 2°39'45" E along said easterly right-of-way line, a distance of 135.71 feet; thence northwesterly along said easterly right-of-way line along a tangent curve to the left having a radius of 1,934.86 feet, the chord of which bears N 1°04'45" W, 252.53 feet, an arc distance of 252.71 feet; thence N 4°49'15" W along said easterly right-of-way line, a distance of 49.64 feet; thence northeasterly along said easterly right-of-way line along a tangent curve to the right, having a radius of 118.24 feet, the chord of which bears N 15°11'15" E, 80.91 feet, an arc distance of 82.58 feet; thence N 35°11'45" E along said easterly right-of-way line, a distance of 274.66 feet; thence northeasterly along said easterly right-of-way line along a tangent curve to the left having a radius of 204.05 feet, the chord of which bears N 12°57'45" E, 154.42 feet, an arc distance of 158.36 feet; thence N 9°16'15" W along said easterly right-of-way line, a distance of 374.28 feet to the point of beginning.

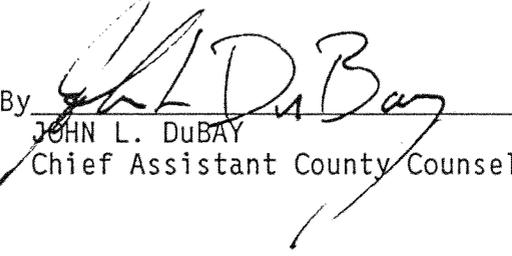
and will consider said report, together with the Resolution of the Board of County Commissioners, instituting said proceedings for the vacation of said portion of said road, hear any objections to the vacation, and determine whether or not said portion of said road shall be vacated.

BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
FOR MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON


GLADYS McCOY/Chair

REVIEWED:

LAURENCE KRESSEL
County Counsel
for Multnomah County, Oregon

By 
JOHN L. DuBAY
Chief Assistant County Counsel

1709W

Meeting Date AUG 2 1990

Agenda No.: R-7

(Above space for Clerk's Office Use)

AGENDA PLACEMENT FORM
(For Non-Budgetary Items)

SUBJECT: Intergovernmental Agreement with City of Gresham for Sanitary Sewer Installation.

BCC Informal _____ (date) BCC Formal 7/19/90 (date)

DEPARTMENT Environmental Services DIVISION Transportation

CONTACT Bob Pearson TELEPHONE 3838

PERSON(S) MAKING PRESENTATION Bob Pearson

ACTION REQUESTED:

/ / INFORMATIONAL ONLY / / POLICY DIRECTION /X/ APPROVAL

ESTIMATED TIME NEEDED ON BOARD AGENDA: 1 minute

CHECK IF YOU REQUIRE OFFICIAL WRITTEN NOTICE OF ACTION TAKEN: YES

BRIEF SUMMARY (include statement of rationale for action requested, as well as personnel and fiscal/budgetary impacts, if applicable):

An Intergovernmental Agreement with the City of Gresham for the installation of sanitary sewer in conjunction with the planned intersection improvement of 202nd and Glisan.

8/6/90 originals to Bob Pearson

(If space is inadequate, please use other side)

SIGNATURES:

ELECTED OFFICIAL _____
Or
DEPARTMENT MANAGER *Bob Pearson*

1990 JUL 29 11:00
CLERK OF COUNTY
OREGON

(All accompanying documents must have required signatures)



CONTRACT APPROVAL FORM
(See Administrative Procedure #2106)

Contract # 3-0036-1

MULTNOMAH COUNTY OREGON

Amendment # _____

<p align="center">CLASS I</p> <input type="checkbox"/> Professional Services under \$10,000	<p align="center">CLASS II</p> <input type="checkbox"/> Professional Services over \$10,000 (RFP, Exemption) <input type="checkbox"/> PCR B Contract <input type="checkbox"/> Maintenance Agreement <input type="checkbox"/> Licensing Agreement <input type="checkbox"/> Construction <input type="checkbox"/> Grant <input type="checkbox"/> Revenue	<p align="center">CLASS III</p> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Intergovernmental Agreement <p align="center">RATIFIED</p> <p align="center">Multnomah County Board of Commissioners</p> <p align="center"><i>R-7 8-2-90</i></p>
---	--	--

Contact Person Bob Pearson Phone 3838 Date 7/6/90

Department Environmental Services Division Transportation Bldg/Room 425

Description of Contract Intergovernmental Agreement between the County and the City of Gresham to incorporate the construction of sanitary sewer improvements with intersection improvements planned by the County at 202nd and Glisan.

RFP/BID # _____ Date of RFP/BID _____ Exemption Exp. Date _____

ORS/AR # _____ Contractor is MBE WBE QRF

Contractor Name City of Gresham

Mailing Address 1333 NW Eastman Parkway
Gresham, OR 97030

Phone _____

Employer ID # or SS # _____

Effective Date Upon signature

Termination Date At completion of 202nd/Glisan Project

Original Contract Amount \$ _____

Amount of Amendment \$ _____

Total Amount of Agreement \$ _____

Payment Term

Lump Sum \$ _____

Monthly \$ _____

Other \$ _____

Requirements contract - Requisition required.

Purchase Order No. _____

Requirements Not to Exceed \$ _____

REQUIRED SIGNATURES:

Department Manager *[Signature]* Date 7-19-90

Purchasing Director _____ Date _____
(Class II Contracts Only)

County Counsel *[Signature]* Date 7/23/90

County Chair/Sheriff *[Signature]* Date 8/2/90

VENDOR CODE			VENDOR NAME						TOTAL AMOUNT	\$	
LINE NO.	FUND	AGENCY	ORGANIZATION	SUB ORG	ACTIVITY	OBJECT	SUB OBJ	REPT CATEG	LGFS DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	INC/ DEC IND
01.	150	030	6110			4929					
02.											
03.											

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

WHITE - PURCHASING CANARY - INITIATOR PINK - CLERK OF THE BOARD GREEN - FINANCE

AGREEMENT BETWEEN MULTNOMAH COUNTY AND CITY OF GRESHAM, OREGON
202ND AVENUE AND GLISAN STREET SANITARY SEWER
PROJECT NO. 3063

JUNE 1990

- A. The City of Gresham (City/herein) wishes to incorporate the construction of needed public improvements for the 202nd Avenue and Glisan Street Sanitary Sewer, Project No. 3063, with street improvements planned by Multnomah County, Department of Environmental Services, Transportation Division (County/herein). The construction shall be in accordance with plans and specifications furnished by the City to the County. The City of Gresham DIVISION 2 - GENERAL TECHNICAL REQUIREMENTS, DIVISION 3 - SEWER TECHNICAL REQUIREMENTS, and City of Gresham STANDARD DRAWINGS for sewer work will also be included.
- B. The County will prepare contract and bidding documents, including the City of Gresham prepared plans and specifications, and call for bids from contractors who have been previously qualified by Multnomah County. The County will award the contract, and contract for construction of the project. The City shall have the right to cancel their portion of the work prior to award of the contract. The City shall be given a maximum of 72 hours to review the bid prices following the bid opening. The County will supervise the construction. The County's Project Engineer shall confer with the City on a regular basis. The City will participate in the inspection and construction supervision to the extent agreed by County and City. After final inspection and approval by the County and the City, the City will accept the sanitary sewer improvements and assume maintenance, operation, and ownership responsibilities for the improvements. The two-year warranty period for materials and workmanship will begin at this time. Multnomah County will endeavor in every way to carry out the specifications and see that the sanitary sewerage facilities are built in a satisfactory workman-like manner.
- C. The City of Gresham shall approve all change orders for the sanitary sewer work prior to having the work done.
- D. The City shall pay County based on actual bid price per items of work involved including any necessary change orders plus an appropriate amount for project management, inspection, and administration, not to exceed 10% of the total bid price. The County will bill the City periodically (monthly) based on estimated costs. The final billing will reconcile actual costs and will be sent to the City after work is completed and accepted. The City agrees to pay the County within forty-five days of a billing.

E. The City shall hold Multnomah County, the County Director of Environmental Services, the Transportation Division, and each and all of the officials of said County, free and harmless from any and all claims caused by the errors, omissions, faults, or negligence of the City or any subcontractor.

The County shall hold the City, its officers and employees, free and harmless from any and all claims caused by the errors, omissions, faults or negligence of the County or any subcontractor.

Dated this 2nd day of August, 1990.

BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
FOR MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON

FOR THE CITY OF GRESHAM


GLADYS McCOY, Chair

BY: _____

RATIFIED
Multnomah County Board
of Commissioners
August 2, 1990

TITLE: City Manager

Dated this ____ day of _____, 1990.

REVIEWED:

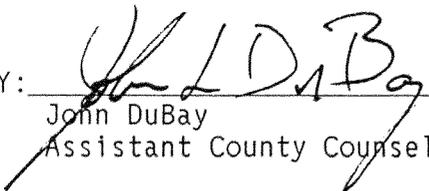
LAURENCE KRESSEL, County Counsel
for Multnomah County, Oregon

BY: _____

TITLE: Mayor

Dated this ____ day of _____, 1990.

By _____
LAURENCE KRESSEL

BY: 
John DuBay
Assistant County Counsel

DATE SUBMITTED _____

(For Clerk's Use)
Meeting Date AUG 2 1990
Agenda No. R-8

REQUEST FOR PLACEMENT ON THE AGENDA
Justice &
Subject: Juvenile Detention Facility
General Obligation Bonds - Resolution

Informal Only* _____
(Date)

Formal Only _____
(Date)

DEPARTMENT Human Services DIVISION Administration/Juvenile Justice

CONTACT Duane Zussy TELEPHONE 248-3782

*NAME(S) OF PERSON MAKING PRESENTATION TO BOARD Duane Zussy/Harold Ogburn

BRIEF SUMMARY Should include other alternatives explored, if applicable, and clear statement of rationale for the action requested.

Resolution to place on September 1990 ballot the question of the County selling general obligation bonds in the amount of \$23.8 million dollars to finance construction of a new Juvenile Justice Center and Detention facility.

(IF ADDITIONAL SPACE IS NEEDED, PLEASE USE REVERSE SIDE)

ACTION REQUESTED:

INFORMATION ONLY PRELIMINARY APPROVAL POLICY DIRECTION APPROVAL

INDICATE THE ESTIMATED TIME NEEDED ON AGENDA _____

IMPACT:

PERSONNEL

FISCAL/BUDGETARY

General Fund

Other _____

*Approved
7-31-90*

90-112 (in 7/31/90 Packet)
90-113

SIGNATURES:

DEPARTMENT HEAD, ELECTED OFFICIAL, or COUNTY COMMISSIONER: Duane Zussy (ac)

BUDGET / PERSONNEL _____

COUNTY COUNSEL (Ordinances, Resolutions, Agreements, Contracts) [Signature]

OTHER _____
(Purchasing, Facilities Management, etc.)

NOTE: If requesting unanimous consent, state situation requiring emergency action on back

BEFORE THE BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

FOR MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON

1
2
3 In the matter of Calling an Election) RESOLUTION AND ORDER
4 to Authorize Multnomah County, Oregon)
5 to Issue and Sell up to 23.8 Million)
6 Dollars (\$23,800,000) in General)
7 Obligation Bonds to Finance)
8 Construction of a new Juvenile)
9 Justice Center and Detention Facility;)
10 Directing the Publication of)
11 Notice of Election; and Adopting a)
12 Ballot Title and Voters' Pamphlet)
13 Statement)

9 WHEREAS, the Donald E. Long facility, which houses the
10 Juvenile Justice Division, juvenile detention, juvenile court,
11 district attorneys' and counselors' offices, is approximately
12 40 years old; and

12 WHEREAS, the physical condition of the facility has
13 deteriorated due to age and hard use; and

13 WHEREAS, the detention area is outmoded, with an inadequate
14 heating and ventilation system; and

15 WHEREAS, there also exists a current need for additional
16 courtroom space as well as additional space for the district
17 attorneys who work in the facility; and

17 WHEREAS, it is in the best interest of Multnomah County to
18 construct a new Juvenile Justice Center to replace the present
19 Donald E. Long facility; and

19 WHEREAS, architectural plans call for building the new
20 facility on the current site at a cost not to exceed 23.8
21 million dollars; and

21 WHEREAS, under state law, the County has the authority to
22 issue and sell general obligation bonds of Multnomah County in
23 the amount and for the purposes above mentioned; upon approval
24 by a majority of legal voters of the County; and

23 WHEREAS, on July 12, 1990 the Board declared its intention
24 to seek to finance the construction of the new facility by the
25 issuance and sale of general obligation bonds of Multnomah
26 County in an amount not to exceed 23.8 million dollars
(\$23,800,000), called for a public hearing on the question of
the issuance and sale of bonds and directed the giving of

1 notice thereof in accordance with state law; and

2 WHEREAS, notices of the hearing were properly published,
and the public hearing was held on July 31, 1990; and

3 WHEREAS, the Board finds it would be in the best interest
4 of the people of Multnomah County to proceed immediately to
call for an election;

5 NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED AND ORDERED, that:

6 1. There shall be placed on the September 18, 1990 ballot,
7 the question whether Multnomah County shall issue and sell
8 general obligation bonds of the County in an amount not to
9 exceed 23.8 million dollars, the bonds to mature during a
period not to exceed 20 years, and the proceeds to be used to
finance construction of a new Juvenile Justice Center and
detention facility;

10 2. When and if such bonds are authorized, they shall be
11 issued and sold at such times and in such amounts as the Board
12 of County Commissioners of Multnomah County shall from time to
time order;

13 3. Pursuant to Ordinance No. _____, the Board hereby
14 requests that a County voters' pamphlet be prepared for the
15 September 18, 1990 election and agrees to pay an apportioned
share of the cost. This request shall be promptly filed by the
Clerk of the Board with the Director of Elections;

16 4. The Ballot Title attached hereto as exhibit A and the
17 Voters' Pamphlet statement attached hereto as exhibit B are
adopted; they shall be printed substantially in the form set
forth in the exhibits;

18 5. The Clerk of the Board shall promptly file certified
19 copies of this Resolution and exhibits with the Director of
20
21
22
23
24
25

BALLOT TITLE

CAPTION

GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS FOR REPLACEMENT OF COUNTY JUVENILE
DETENTION FACILITY

QUESTION

Shall County issue General Obligation Bonds for \$23,800,000
to replace its Juvenile Justice Center and Detention Facility?

SUMMARY

Measure allows Multnomah County to issue \$23,800,000 in
general obligation bonds to replace Donald E. Long Home,
county's juvenile detention facility. Existing building is
deteriorated and too small. It will be replaced on same site in
northeast Portland by new building for juvenile court judges,
prosectors, counselors, probation and corrections officers, and
up to 88 juveniles confined by court order.

Bonds would mature over 20 years. Cost to taxpayer will be
about \$.13 per \$1,000 of assessed property value (\$7.38 per
year for \$60,000 home).

BUDGET MODIFICATION NO. DHS # 1

(For Clerk's Use) Meeting Date AUG 2 1990
Agenda No. R-9

1. REQUEST FOR PLACEMENT ON THE AGENDA FOR _____ (Date)

DEPARTMENT Human Services DIVISION Aging Services
CONTACT Marie Eighmey TELEPHONE 248-2096
*NAME(S) OF PERSON MAKING PRESENTATION TO BOARD Duane Zussy/Jim McConnell

SUGGESTED
AGENDA TITLE (to assist in preparing a description for the printed agenda)
420,904 DHS Budget Modification # 1, to increase Aging Services Division's budget by ~~\$487,158~~ in state and federal funding for on-going services and those new services included under the Adult Transfer resolution 90-85.
(Estimated Time Needed on the Agenda)

2. DESCRIPTION OF MODIFICATION (Explain the changes this Bud Mod makes. What budget does it increase? What do the changes accomplish? Where does the money come from? What budget is reduced? Attach additional information if you need more space.)

PERSONNEL CHANGES ARE SHOWN IN DETAIL ON THE ATTACHED SHEET
This budget modification ^{DHS#1} accompanying revenue contract DHS# 10235 adds \$331,995 Title XIX funding to support the BCC Adult Transfer resolution 90-85. The Adult Transfer results in a net increase of 8.36 FTE plus Materials/Services and Capital equipment resources.
It also adds \$85,063 in Title III, Oregon Project Independence and matched Title XIX funding for the following purposes:
1. Reflect shifts in the Title III funding to support on-going transportation services to the frail elderly.
2. Add increased Title III-D revenue for in-home services and increased Oregon Project Independence revenue for services to Alzheimers clients and case management.
3. Increase matched Title XIX to support central office long term care program development and clerical support.

3. REVENUE IMPACT (Explain revenues being changed and the reason for the change)

Increases F/S Title III D by \$1,439.
Decreases F/S Title III B by (\$23,259).
Increases F/S Title III C-1 by \$40,000.
Increases Oregon Project Independence by \$11,327.
Increases F/S Title XIX by \$387,551 (\$55,556 matched XIX, \$331,995 unmatched).
Increases Service Reimbursement Fed/State to G/F by \$: 22,240

4. CONTINGENCY STATUS (to be completed by Finance/Budget)

Contingency before this modification (as of _____) \$ _____
(Specify Fund) (Date)
After this modification \$ _____

Originated By <u>James McConnell</u>	Date <u>7-19-90</u>	Department Director <u>Duane Zussy (ac)</u>	Date <u>7-20-90</u>
Finance/Budget <u>Helen Linn</u>	Date <u>7-23-90</u>	Employee Relations	Date
Board Approval <u>Carol A. Peterson</u>			Date <u>8-2-90</u>

PERSONNEL DETAIL FOR BUD MOD NO. DHS#1

5. ANNUALIZED PERSONNEL CHANGES (Compute on a full year basis even though this action affects only a part of the fiscal year.)

FTE Increase (Decrease)	POSITION TITLE	Annualized		
		BASE PAY Increase (Decrease)	FRINGE Increase (Decrease)	TOTAL Increase (Decrease)
	N/A			
	TOTAL CHANGE (ANNUALIZED)			

6. CURRENT YEAR PERSONNEL DOLLAR CHANGES (calculate costs or savings that will take place within this fiscal year; these should explain the actual dollar amounts being changed by this Bud Mod.)

Full Time Positions, Part-Time, Overtime, or Premium	Explanation of Change	Current FY			
		BASE PAY Increase (Decrease)	FRINGE Increase (Decrease)		TOTAL Increase (Decrease)
	<u>Central Admin, ORG 1715</u>		FRG	INS	
1.5	Pgm Develop Specialist	43,095	11,528	6,736	61,359
1.31	Office Assist. 2	23,981	6,415	6,139	36,535
.92	Office Assist Sr.	23,417	,6264	4,044	33,725
3.73 FTE	Total ORG 1715	90,493	24,207	16,919	131,619
	<u>Long Term Care, ORG 1900</u>				
(6.9)	Case Manager 2	(147,779)	(31,983)	(27,624)	(207,386)
(4.14)	Case Manager SR	(94,062)	(24,172)	(15,737)	(133,971)
3.68	Office Assist 2	68,632	18,360	14,804	101,796
12.88	Eligibility Specialist	287,878	77,008	54,430	419,316
5.52 FTE	Total, ORG 1900	114,669	39,213	25,873	179,755
9.25 FTE	TOTAL ASD Fed/State	205,162	63,420	42,792	311,374

EXPENDITURE TRANSACTIONS FEB []

GM [] TRANSACTION DATE _____

ACCOUNTING PERIOD _____

BUDGET FY _____

Document Number	Action Fund	Agency	Organization	Activity	Object	REV.	Current Amount	Revised Amount	Change Increase (Decrease)	Sub-Total	Description
											EXPENSE
	156	010	1715		5100				90,493		Permanent
	156	010	1715		5500				24,207		Fringe
	156	010	1715		5550				16,919		Insurance
										181,619	SubTotal PS,ORG 1715
	156	010	1715		6050				25,000		County Supplement
	156	010	1715		7100				10,259		I.C. (\$3,639 CGF; 6,620 XIX
										35,259	Subtotal MS,ORG 1715
										156,878	Total, ORG 1715
	156	010	1900		5100				114,669		Permanent
	156	010	1900		5500				39,213		Fringe
	156	010	1900		5550				25,873		Insurance
										179,755	Subtotal PS, ORG 1900
	156	010	1900		7100				11,774		Indirect Cost (XIX)
										11,774	Subtotal MS,ORG 1900
	156	010	1900		8400				32,783		Capital Equipment
										32,783	Subtotal, Capital
										224,312	Total, ORG 1900
	156	010	1750		6060				29,507		Pass Through
	156	010	1750		7100				207		Indirect Cost (CGF)
										29,714	Subtotal, ORG 1750
										29,714	Total, ORG 1750
	100	010	0105		7608				3,846		Cash Transfer to F/S
	100	045	9120		7700				18,394		Contingency
TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHANGE									443,144		TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHANGE



MULTNOMAH COUNTY OREGON

DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES
AGING SERVICES DIVISION
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES
421 S.W. 5TH, 3RD FLOOR
PORTLAND, OREGON 97204
(503) 248-3646
TDD: 248-3683

BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
GLADYS McCOY • CHAIR OF THE BOARD
PAULINE ANDERSON • DISTRICT 1 COMMISSIONER
GRETCHEN KAFOURY • DISTRICT 2 COMMISSIONER
RICK BAUMAN • DISTRICT 3 COMMISSIONER
SHARRON KELLEY • DISTRICT 4 COMMISSIONER

TO: Gladys McCoy, Chair
Board of County Commissioners

VIA: Duane Zussy, Director *Duane Zussy (cc)*
Department of Human Services

FROM: Jim McConnell, Director *Jim McConnell*
Aging Services Division

DATE: July 19, 1990

SUBJECT: FY90-91 State Revenue Contract & Accompanying Budget
Modification, Aging Services Division

RETROACTIVE CONTRACT & BUDGET MODIFICATION: This revenue contract (& its accompanying budget modification) are retroactive to July 1, 1990. Details relevant to the Adult Transfer were concluded Friday, July 13, 1990 and are included in the attached contract & budget modification.

RECOMMENDATION: That the Board of County Commissioners approve ASD revenue contract DHS # 102351 and its accompanying Budget Modification DHS # 1.

ANALYSIS: This revenue contract, covering federal/state revenues of \$8,705,552, continues existing services to the frail elderly. It also adds \$331,995 Title XIX to staff the new responsibilities related to the Adult Transfer.

The accompanying budget modification adds the \$331,995 Adult Transfer revenue and an additional \$85,063 in Title III, Oregon Project Independence (OPI), and matched Title XIX dollars to the revenue in the FY90-91 Adopted Budget. The additional funding covers a shift in estimated revenues between Title IIIB and Title III-C1; an increase in OPI as a result of carryover savings for in-home services and increased support for Alzheimer client programs; and matched Title XIX for Long Term Care program and clerical support.

BACKGROUND: The Adult Transfer was authorized through Senate Bill 875 and Resolution 90-85, the latter approved by the BCC May 31, 1990. The Adult Transfer intergovernmental agreement between the State Senior & Disabled Services Division and Multnomah County is on the BCC agenda for consideration the week of July 23, 1990.

REQUEST FOR PLACEMENT ON THE AGENDA
Ratification of Intergovernmental Agreement
Subject: with State Senior and Disabled Services

Informal Only* _____
(Date)

Formal Only 8/2/90
(Date)

DEPARTMENT Human Services DIVISION Aging Services

CONTACT Marie Eighmey TELEPHONE 248-3646

*NAME(S) OF PERSON MAKING PRESENTATION TO BOARD Duane Zussy/Jim McConnell

BRIEF SUMMARY Should include other alternatives explored, if applicable, and clear statement of rationale for the action requested. This revenue contract DHS# 102351 and accompanying budget modification DHS # 1 continue the State Senior & Disabled Services Division's federal/state funding to Aging Services Division's programs for the frail elderly. The revenue contract includes \$8,705,552 of which \$331,995 support the Adult Transfer resolution 90-85 and the subsequent intergovernmental transfer agreement presented to the Board the week of July 23, 1990. The bud mod adds \$417,058 of the contract to the revenues included in the FY 90-91 Adopted Budget, \$331,995 for the Adult Transfer and \$85,063 federal/state funding for continuation of current programs.

(IF ADDITIONAL SPACE IS NEEDED, PLEASE USE REVERSE SIDE)

ACTION REQUESTED:

8/6/90 originals to Jim McConnell 160/36

- INFORMATION ONLY
- PRELIMINARY APPROVAL
- POLICY DIRECTION
- APPROVAL

INDICATE THE ESTIMATED TIME NEEDED ON AGENDA _____

IMPACT:

- PERSONNEL
- FISCAL/BUDGETARY
- General Fund

Other _____

SIGNATURES:

DEPARTMENT HEAD, ELECTED OFFICIAL, or COUNTY COMMISSIONER: Duane Zussy (u)

BUDGET / PERSONNEL _____

COUNTY COUNSEL (Ordinances, Resolutions, Agreements, Contracts) [Signature]

OTHER _____
(Purchasing, Facilities Management, etc.)

1990 JUL 23 PM 2:00
CLERK OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
OREGON



MULTNOMAH COUNTY OREGON

DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES
AGING SERVICES DIVISION
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES
421 S.W. 5TH, 3RD FLOOR
PORTLAND, OREGON 97204
(503) 248-3646
TDD: 248-3683

BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
GLADYS McCOY • CHAIR OF THE BOARD
PAULINE ANDERSON • DISTRICT 1 COMMISSIONER
GRETCHEN KAFOURY • DISTRICT 2 COMMISSIONER
RICK BAUMAN • DISTRICT 3 COMMISSIONER
SHARRON KELLEY • DISTRICT 4 COMMISSIONER

TO: Gladys McCoy, Chair
Board of County Commissioners

VIA: Duane Zussy, Director *Duane Zussy (cc)*
Department of Human Services

FROM: Jim McConnell, Director *Jim McConnell*
Aging Services Division

DATE: July 19, 1990

SUBJECT: FY90-91 State Revenue Contract & Accompanying Budget
Modification, Aging Services Division

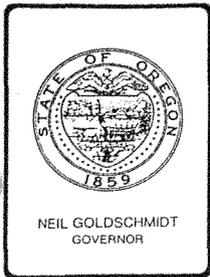
RETROACTIVE CONTRACT & BUDGET MODIFICATION: This revenue contract (& its accompanying budget modification) are retroactive to July 1, 1990. Details relevant to the Adult Transfer were concluded Friday, July 13, 1990 and are included in the attached contract & budget modification.

RECOMMENDATION: That the Board of County Commissioners approve ASD revenue contract DHS # 102351 and its accompanying Budget Modification DHS # 1.

ANALYSIS: This revenue contract, covering federal/state revenues of \$8,705,552, continues existing services to the frail elderly. It also adds \$331,995 Title XIX to staff the new responsibilities related to the Adult Transfer.

The accompanying budget modification adds the \$331,995 Adult Transfer revenue and an additional \$85,063 in Title III, Oregon Project Independence (OPI), and matched Title XIX dollars to the revenue in the FY90-91 Adopted Budget. The additional funding covers a shift in estimated revenues between Title IIIB and Title III-C1; an increase in OPI as a result of carryover savings for in-home services and increased support for Alzheimer client programs; and matched Title XIX for Long Term Care program and clerical support.

BACKGROUND: The Adult Transfer was authorized through Senate Bill 875 and Resolution 90-85, the latter approved by the BCC May 31, 1990. The Adult Transfer intergovernmental agreement between the State Senior & Disabled Services Division and Multnomah County is on the BCC agenda for consideration the week of July 23, 1990.



SDS 1373 (Rev. 10/89)

Department of Human Resources

SENIOR AND DISABLED SERVICES DIVISION

313 PUBLIC SERVICE BUILDING, SALEM, OREGON 97310 PHONE 503-378-4728 (Voice/TDD)
1-800-232-3020

July 17, 1990

James McConnell, Director
Aging Services Division
421 S.W. Fifth, Third Floor--B161
Portland, OR 97204

Dear Mr. McConnell,

Enclosed are four copies of amendment #1 to your FY 91 AAA Area Plan.

This amendment requires the signature of the person with the authority to enter into contracts. After you have obtained the necessary signature, please return all four copies of the amendment to:

Senior and Disabled Services Division
Program Assistance Section
313 Public Service Building
Salem, OR 97310

Following signatures by the Division, a copy of the amendment will be returned to you for your contract file.

Best Regards,

Harold E. Evenson, Program Coordinator
Program Assistance Section

mult-1.L

Enclosures





CONTRACT APPROVAL FORM
(See Administrative Procedure #2106)

MULTNOMAH COUNTY OREGON

Contract # 102351
Amendment # -

<p align="center">CLASS I</p> <input type="checkbox"/> Professional Services under \$10,000	<p align="center">CLASS II</p> <input type="checkbox"/> Professional Services over \$10,000 (RFP, Exemption) <input type="checkbox"/> PCR B Contract <input type="checkbox"/> Maintenance Agreement <input type="checkbox"/> Licensing Agreement <input type="checkbox"/> Construction <input type="checkbox"/> Grant <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Revenue	<p align="center">CLASS III</p> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Intergovernmental Agreement <p align="center">REMOVED</p> <p align="center">Multnomah County Board of Commissioners</p> <p align="center"><u>R-10 8-2-90</u></p>
---	---	--

Contact Person Marie Eighmey Phone 248-3646 Date July 16, 1990

Department Human Services Division Aging Services Bldg/Room 161/3rd

Description of Contract This contract continues federal/state funding from the State Senior and Disabled Services Division to Aging Services Division for services provided to the frail elderly. It adds additional Title XIX funding to support public assistance services to the elderly and removes responsibility for the non-elderly disabled.

RFP/BID # _____ Date of RFP/BID _____ Exemption Exp. Date _____

ORS/AR # _____ Contractor is MBE WBE QRF

Contractor Name State of Oregon DHR Senior & Disabled Services Division

Mailing Address 313 Public Service
Salem, OR 97310

Phone 378-3751

Employer ID # or SS # _____

Effective Date July 1, 1990

Termination Date June 30, 1991

Original Contract Amount \$ _____

Amount of Amendment \$ _____

Total Amount of Agreement \$ 8,705,552

Payment Term

- Lump Sum \$ _____
- Monthly \$ _____
- Other \$ Reimbursement
- Requirements contract - Requisition required.
- Purchase Order No. _____
- Requirements Not to Exceed \$ _____

REQUIRED SIGNATURES:

Department Manager Duane Zung (u)

Purchasing Director
(Class II Contracts Only)

County Counsel [Signature]

County Chair/Sheriff [Signature]

Date 7/20/90

Date _____

Date 7-23-80

Date 8-2-90

VENDOR CODE			VENDOR NAME					REV	TOTAL AMOUNT	\$	
LINE NO.	FUND	AGENCY	ORGANIZATION	SUB ORG	ACTIVITY	OBJECT	SUB OBJ	REPT CATEG	LGFS DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	INC/ DEC IND
01	156	010	1700					2063	Title III D	15,088	
2	156	010	1700					2064	Title III B	754,118	
3	156	010	1700					2065	Title III C-1	465,182	
4	156	010	1700					2066	Title III C-2	509,537	
035	156	010	1700					2387	OPI	1,135,028	
6	156	010	1700					2609	Title XIX	5,826,599	

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

WHITE - PURCHASING CANARY - INITIATOR PINK - CLERK OF THE BOARD GREEN - FINANCE



Department of Human Resources

SENIOR AND DISABLED SERVICES DIVISION

313 PUBLIC SERVICE BUILDING, SALEM, OREGON 97310 PHONE 503-378-4728 (Voice/TDD)

Contract # 1-800-232-3020
00285

SDS 1373 (Rev. 10/89)

Amendment of Agreement

The agreement effective July 1, 1990 through June 30, 1991 between the State of Oregon, Department of Human Resources, Senior and Disabled Services Division, and

Multnomah County
426 SW Stark, 5th Floor
Portland, OR 97204

A Type B, Area Agency on Aging is amended as follows:

1. New funding amounts as of July 17, 1990 are as follows:
(date amendment prepared)

	PART B	PART C-1	PART C-2	PART D	Oregon Project Independence		LTC Admin Type B AAAs	Total All Categories
	Social Services	Congregate Meals	Home Del Meals	In- Home Services	Base	Alzheimer's		
FY 1991 Allocation	570,888	858,481	193,058	14,088	1,063,940	60,088	5,637,244	8,397,787
Carryover Amount	69,460	35,691	0	2,470	11,000	0	189,355	307,976
Transfers	113,770	(428,990)	316,479	0	0	0	0	1,259
Total Funds Available	754,118	465,182	509,537	16,558	1,074,940	60,088	5,826,599	8,707,022
Previous Total Contract	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SSD Funds This Cont Amendment	754,118	465,182	509,537	15,088	1,074,940	60,088	5,826,599	8,705,552
New Total Contract	754,118	465,182	509,537	15,088	1,074,940	60,088	5,826,599	8,705,552
Balance Available	0	0	0	1,470	0	0	0	1,470

2. Funding Changes:

- Title III B increased by allocation \$570,888
- Title III B increased by transfer from III C-1 \$113,770
- Title III B increased by estimated carry over \$69,460
- Title III C-1 increased by allocation \$858,481
- Title III C-1 decreased by transfer to III-B \$113,770
- Title III C-1 decreased by transfer to III C-2 \$316,479
- Title III C-1 increased by estimated carry over \$35,691
- Title III C-2 increased by allocation \$193,058
- Title III C-2 increased by transfer from III C-2 \$316,479
- Title III D increased by allocation \$14,088
- Title III D increased by estimated carry over \$2,470
- OPI increased by allocation \$1,063,940
- OPI increased by estimated carry over \$11,000
- OPI Alzheimer increased by allocation \$60,088
- LTC Admin increased by allocation \$94,890 +\$237,530 = \$332,420
- LTC Admin increased by additional local funds \$613,773

3. This contract is subject to the following conditions:

- Carryover is subject to an acceptable audit.
- \$2,417,630 of LTC Administration is subject to receipt of local funds during the biennium.

The Executive Department, State of Oregon, has delegated authority to the Division to enter into this agreement without approval of the Department.

The effective date of this amendment shall be upon signature by the Senior and Disabled Services Division, State of Oregon.

AGREED:

Area Agency on Aging

By James W. Bonnell
Authorized Signature

Title Director

Date 7-19-90

AGREED:

Senior and Disabled Services Division

By James P. Weil
Administrator (Delegate)

Date 8/20/90

REVIEWED BY:

Fiscal Services

By Larry Buren

Date 7-17-90

REVIEWED BY:

SDSD Program Assistance Manager

By [Signature]

Date 7-17-90

REVIEWED BY:

Accounting Services

By Fred J. [Signature]

Date 7/17/90

REVIEWED BY:

SDSD Contracts Unit

By [Signature]

Date 7-17-90

Copies to: Fiscal Services
Accounting Services
Contracts

Contract # 00283

Page 3

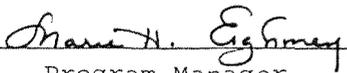
REVIEWED:

Laurence B. Kressel
Multnomah County Counsel

By 

Date 7.23.90

Multnomah County Oregon

By 
Program Manager

Date 7/19/90


Gladys McCoy,
Multnomah County Chair

Date 8.2.90

RATIFIED

Multnomah County Board
of Commissioners

AUGUST 2, 1990

DATE SUBMITTED _____

(For Clerk's Use)
Meeting Date AUG 2 1990
Agenda No. R-11

REQUEST FOR PLACEMENT ON THE AGENDA
Notice of Intent to Apply For a
Subject: Homeless Youth Self Sufficiency Project

Informal Only* _____
(Date)

Formal Only _____
(Date)

DEPARTMENT Human Services

DIVISION Aginq Services

CONTACT Bill Thomas

TELEPHONE 248-5464

*NAME(s) OF PERSON MAKING PRESENTATION TO BOARD Duane Zussy / Jim McConnell

BRIEF SUMMARY Should include other alternatives explored, if applicable, and clear statement of rationale for the action requested.

Approval is requested of a Notice of Intent regarding submission of an application for a Homeless Youth Self-sufficiency Project to the office of Community Services (OCS), Family Support Administration under the Demonstration Partnership Program. This demonstration project was developed by Outside In, in partnership with Portland Community College, the Private Industry Council and the Tri-County Youth Services Consortium, with the goal of demonstrating a more effective model of promoting self-sufficiency for homeless youth. The grant application must be submitted in conjunction with a local community action program.

ACTION REQUESTED:

- INFORMATION ONLY
- PRELIMINARY APPROVAL
- POLICY DIRECTION
- APPROVAL

INDICATE THE ESTIMATED TIME NEEDED ON AGENDA Five Minutes

IMPACT:

PERSONNEL

FISCAL/BUDGETARY

- General Fund

Other _____

*8/6/90 Annotated to
Bill Thomas*

1990 JUL 25 11:10:02
 CLERK OF COUNTY COMMISSIONER
 MULTNOMAH COUNTY
 OREGON

SIGNATURES:

DEPARTMENT HEAD, ELECTED OFFICIAL, or COUNTY COMMISSIONER: Duane Zussy (ac)

BUDGET / PERSONNEL /

COUNTY COUNSEL (Ordinances, Resolutions, Agreements, Contracts) John Layton

OTHER _____
(Purchasing, Facilities Management, etc.)

NOTE: If requesting unanimous consent, state situation requiring emergency action on back.



MULTNOMAH COUNTY OREGON

DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES
AGING SERVICES DIVISION — (503) 248-3646
COMMUNITY ACTION PROGRAM OFFICE — (503) 248-5464
421 S.W. 5TH, 2ND FLOOR
PORTLAND, OREGON 97204
FAX # (503) 248-3332

BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
GLADYS McCOY • CHAIR OF THE BOARD
PAULINE ANDERSON • DISTRICT 1 COMMISSIONER
GRETCHEN KAFOURY • DISTRICT 2 COMMISSIONER
RICK BAUMAN • DISTRICT 3 COMMISSIONER
SHARRON KELLEY • DISTRICT 4 COMMISSIONER

TO: Gladys McCoy, Chair
Multnomah County Board of Commissioners

VIA: Duane Zussy, Director *Duane Zussy (ac)*
Department of Human Services

FROM: Jim McConnell, Director *Jim McConnell*
Aging Services Division

DATE: July 12, 1990

SUBJECT: Approval of Notice of Intent Regarding Federal Grant
Application for a Homeless Youth Self-Sufficiency Project

RECOMMENDATION: That The Board of County Commissioners approve a Notice of Intent regarding submission of an application to the Office of Community Services (OCS), Family Support Administration under the Demonstration Partnership Program. The application was prepared by Outside In between July 5 - 9, and delivered to the Community Action Program Office on July 9. As July 9 was the due date, the application was signed by Chair McCoy and submitted to OCS subject to subsequent approval by the Board of County Commissioners.

ANALYSIS: This application for \$262,517 for a Homeless Youth Self-Sufficiency Project was developed by Outside In, in partnership with Portland Community College, Private Industry Council, and the Tri-County Youth Consortium. On July 5, 1990, Outside In requested that the Community Action Program Office submit the application, as community action agencies are the only entities eligible to apply for Demonstration Partnership Program funds.

This project is based on the current 90 day transitional housing program for homeless youth which the Community Action Program funds through Outside In. The proposal would provide long term housing and case management for homeless youth (up to one year), tuition waivers for these youth to attend Portland Community College, and employment training through the PIC, in order to support these youth in achieving independence and long term self-sufficiency. As this is a research project, Tri-County Youth Consortium would conduct a third party evaluation of the project.

Notice of Intent for Outside In Grant

If this grant is awarded, \$216,339 would be contracted to Outside In for services, \$35,918 would be contracted to Tri-County Youth Consortium for evaluation, \$7,690 would be added to ASD for materials and services and \$2,270 would be recovered by the County in indirect costs. State and County funds reflected as in-kind in Outside In's budget are State Homeless Assistance Program funds and County linkage funds which are currently contracted by ASD to Outside In. In addition, 10% of the time of the Community Action Program Manager is shown as in-kind.

BACKGROUND: In 1989, the County was awarded a grant under the Demonstration Partnership Program to implement a Homeless Family Self-Sufficiency Project Partnership with Portland Impact and the Portland State University Regional Research Institute. Outside In was made aware that receiving another grant under the Demonstration Partnership Program is a long shot at best. Nevertheless, Outside In's Director Kathy Oliver wanted to develop and submit the application, and the Community Action Program Office has agreed to support this effort.

MULTNOMAH COUNTY NOTICE OF INTENT

DATE: July 10, 1990

TO: BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

DEPARTMENT AND CONTACT PERSON: Department of Human Services, Bill Thomas

GRANTOR AGENCY: Office of Community Services, Family Support Administration,
U.S. Department of Health and Human Services

BEGINNING DATE OF GRANT: October 1, 1990

PROJECT TITLE: Homeless Youth Self-Sufficiency Project

PROJECT DESCRIPTION/GOALS:

This project was developed by Outside In, in partnership with Portland Community College and the Private Industry Council, with the goal of demonstrating a more effective model of promoting long term self-sufficiency for homeless youth. The project is based on the current 90 day transitional housing program for homeless youth which the Community Action Program Office funds through Outside In. The Tri-County Youth Services Consortium proposes to evaluate the effects of longer term subsidized housing (up to one year), intensive case management and counseling, vocational or education training, and employment training on achievement of education, employment and independent living. Tuition waivers will be provided by Portland Community College and the PIC will provide employment training funds. Five youth will be served per year.

		Direct/Indirect		
PROJECT ESTIMATED BUDGET: 2 years				
	FEDERAL SHARE	\$259,947	/ 2,270	45 %
\$2,270 of indirect costs are recovered	STATE SHARE	\$167,081	/ local	28.7 %
	PIC SHARE	55,400	N/A	9.5
	LOCAL SHARE	\$ 95,340	/ 2,531	16.8 %
	TOTAL	\$577,768	/ 4,801	100 %

EXPLANATION OF LOCAL SHARE: (explain indirect costs, hard-match, in-kind, Direct local share represents \$83,500 County General funds currently etc.) contracted to Outside In for case management services over two years, and \$11,840 as 10% in-kind of Community Action Program Manager over two years, (as project manager). Indirect local share represents \$1755 indirect costs for county general funds and State Homeless Assistance Program funds contracted to Outside In over two years and \$776 indirect cost for 10% personnel in-kind.

SPECIFY REPORTING AND/OR BILLING REQUIREMENTS OF GRANTOR AND WHO REPORTS:
FINANCE _____ DEPARTMENT x IF DEPT. REPORTS, INDICATE REASONS

Quarterly program reports and semi-annual fiscal reports provided by DHS to grantee per grant specifications.

GRANT DURATION AND FUTURE RATIO: (INDICATE AMOUNT OF COUNTY MATCH PER YEAR)
Two years grant duration; budget reflects match over two years

ADVANCE REQUESTED x YES _____ NO, IF NOT INDICATE REASON.

PERSONNEL DETAIL

FULL TIME

FRINGE

TOTAL

(Use appropriate County classification with yearly costs.)

N/A

EXPLAIN MATERIALS AND SERVICES AND CAPITAL EXPENDITURES WITH TOTAL DOLLAR AMOUNTS

Contract for case management and housing services, to Outside In,	\$216,339
Contract for evaluation services to Tri-County Youth Consortium	35,918
Travel to OCS conferences (4 over two years)	3,690
Printing	3,000
Postage	1,000
Indirect	2,270

COMMENTS

CAPO has received a Demonstration Partnership Program grant from this funding source, and Outside In is aware that this application is a long shot.

GRANT MANAGER

William B. King 7/13/90
 Signature Date

BUDGET DIVISION

 Signature Date

FINANCE DIVISION

 Signature Date

PERSONNEL DIVISION

N/A

 Signature Date

DEPARTMENT DIRECTOR

Diane Zussy (ac) 7/17/90
 Signature Date

DATE SUBMITTED _____

(For Clerk's Use)
Meeting Date AUG 2 1990
Agenda No. R-12

REQUEST FOR PLACEMENT ON THE AGENDA
AMENDMENT TO Oregon Health Sciences
Subject: University Contract

Informal Only* _____
(Date)

Formal Only _____
(Date)

DEPARTMENT Human Services DIVISION Health Division

CONTACT Scott Clement TELEPHONE x3674

*NAME(S) OF PERSON MAKING PRESENTATION TO BOARD Scott Clement/Duane Zussy

BRIEF SUMMARY Should include other alternatives explored, if applicable, and clear statement of rationale for the action requested. The Oregon Health Sciences University (OHSU) has requested an amendment to the contract in which they provide physicians for each of the County's (12) half-day TB clinics. The amendment increases total compensation paid to (OHSU) from \$1,300.00 to \$1,800.00. This amendment will make it possible for the County to pay the state the \$150.00 per half-day TB clinic that they require.

8/6/90 originals to H. Brame

(IF ADDITIONAL SPACE IS NEEDED, PLEASE USE REVERSE SIDE)

ACTION REQUESTED:

INFORMATION ONLY PRELIMINARY APPROVAL POLICY DIRECTION RATIFICATION

INDICATE THE ESTIMATED TIME NEEDED ON AGENDA 5 minutes maximum

IMPACT:

PERSONNEL

FISCAL/BUDGETARY

GENERAL FUND

OTHER _____

BOARD OF
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
1990 JUL 25 AM 10:02
MULTNOMAH COUNTY
OREGON

SIGNATURES:

DEPARTMENT HEAD, ELECTED OFFICIAL, or COUNTY COMMISSIONER: *Duane Zussy*

BUDGET / PERSONNEL: _____

COUNTY COUNSEL (Ordinances, Resolutions, Agreements, Contracts) *M. Lazarek*

OTHER _____
(Purchasing, Facilities Management, etc.)

NOTE: If requesting unanimous consent, state situation requiring emergency action on back.



MULTNOMAH COUNTY OREGON

DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES
HEALTH DIVISION
426 S.W. STARK STREET, 8TH FLOOR
PORTLAND, OREGON 97204
(503) 248-3674
FAX (503) 248-3676

BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
GLADYS McCOY • CHAIR OF THE BOARD
PAULINE ANDERSON • DISTRICT 1 COMMISSIONER
GRETCHEN KAFOURY • DISTRICT 2 COMMISSIONER
RICK BAUMAN • DISTRICT 3 COMMISSIONER
SHARRON KELLEY • DISTRICT 4 COMMISSIONER

MEMORANDUM

TO: Gladys McCoy, Multnomah County Chair

VIA: Duane Zussy, Director *Duane Zussy (cc)*
Department of Human Services

FROM: *Bill* Odegaard, Director
Health Division

DATE: June 22, 1990

SUBJECT: Amendment to Agreement With Oregon Health Sciences University
(Chest Fellows)

Retroactive: The Oregon Health Sciences University (OHSU) has requested that they be reimbursed \$150 for each of (12) half-day TB clinics. The original amount budgeted needs to be increased in order to meet (OHSU) needs.

Recommendation: The Health Division and the Department of Human Services recommend County Chair approval and County Board ratification of this Amendment to this Intergovernmental Agreement ratified June 7, 1990 for the period July 1, 1990 to June 30, 1991.

Analysis: The Amendment increases total compensation from \$1,300 to \$1,800. This \$500 increase will allow Multnomah County to pay the state the \$150 per half-day TB Clinic that they require.

Background: The contract has been renewed since FY 89/90.



CONTRACT APPROVAL FORM

(See Administrative Procedure #2106)

Contract # 100051 90/91

MULTNOMAH COUNTY OREGON

Amendment # 1

<p style="text-align: center;">CLASS I</p> <input type="checkbox"/> Professional Services under \$10,000	<p style="text-align: center;">CLASS II</p> <input type="checkbox"/> Professional Services over \$10,000 (RFP, Exemption) <input type="checkbox"/> PCR B Contract <input type="checkbox"/> Maintenance Agreement <input type="checkbox"/> Licensing Agreement <input type="checkbox"/> Construction <input type="checkbox"/> Grant <input type="checkbox"/> Revenue	<p style="text-align: center;">CLASS III</p> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Intergovernmental Agreement <p style="text-align: center; font-size: 2em;">RATIFIED</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Multnomah County Board of Commissioners</p> <p style="text-align: center; font-size: 1.5em;"><u>R-12 8-2-90</u></p>
--	---	---

Contact Person Brame Phone x2670 Date 7-17-90

Department Human Services Division Health Bldg/Room 160/2

Description of Contract Amendment to increase compensation to \$1,800.00

RFP/BID # _____ Date of RFP/BID _____ Exemption Exp. Date _____

ORS/AR # _____ Contractor is MBE WBE QRF

Contractor Name Oregon Health Sciences University
 Mailing Address Division of Pulmonary & Critical Care
3181 S.W. Sam Jackson Park Rd., Portland, Ore.
97201
 Phone 494-7680
 Employer ID # or SS # 93-0692164
 Effective Date July 1, 1990
 Termination Date June 30, 1991
 Original Contract Amount \$ 1,300
 Amount of Amendment \$ 500
 Total Amount of Agreement \$1,800

Payment Term

- Lump Sum \$ _____
- Monthly \$ _____
- Other \$ 150.00 per half-day TB Clinic
- Requirements contract - Requisition required.
- Purchase Order No. _____
- Requirements Not to Exceed \$ _____

REQUIRED SIGNATURES:

Department Manager *Deane Zung*

Purchasing Director _____
(Class II Contracts Only)

County Counsel _____

County Chair/Sheriff *David K...*

Date 7-18-90

Date _____

Date _____

Date 8-2-90

VENDOR CODE			VENDOR NAME							TOTAL AMOUNT \$	
LINE NO.	FUND	AGENCY	ORGANIZATION	SUB ORG	ACTIVITY	OBJECT	SUB OBJ	REPT CATEG	LGFS DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	INC/DEC IND
01.	156	010	0700			6110		0399		500.00	
02.											
03.											

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

AMENDMENT NO 1 TO
MULTNOMAH COUNTY AGREEMENT

THIS AMENDMENT TO AGREEMENT made and entered into as of the ___ day of _____, 1990, by and between MULTNOMAH COUNTY, (hereinafter "COUNTY"), and Oregon Health Sciences University, (hereinafter "CONTRACTOR").

W I T N E S S E T H:

WHEREAS, the COUNTY and CONTRACTOR are parties to a certain Agreement dated June 25, 1990, and for the period July 1, 1990 to and including June 30, 1991, entitled (TB) Clinic Agreement (hereinafter "Agreement"); and

WHEREAS, the parties mutually desire to amend said Agreement in the manner hereinafter set forth;

NOW, THEREFORE, the parties agree as follows:

Amend Sec. 3 Compensation

2) Payments to STATE shall not exceed \$1,800. This amendment represents a \$500 increase in compensation.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties have caused this Amendment to Agreement to be executed by their duly authorized officers the date first hereinabove written.

OREGON HEALTH SCIENCES UNIVERSITY

By: _____

Date: _____

93-6001786W

Contractor I.D. Number

REVIEWED:

LAURENCE KRESSEL, County Counsel
for Multnomah County, Oregon

By: Laurence Kessel

Date: 7-20-90

MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON

By: Gladys McCoy
Gladys McCoy, County Chair

Date: 8-2-90

HEALTH DIVISION

By: Billi Odegaard
Billi Odegaard, Director

Date: 7/16/90

By: Program Manager

Date: July 11, 1990

RATIFIED

Multnomah County Board

of Commissioners

AUGUST 2, 1990

DATE SUBMITTED _____

(For Clerk's Use)
Meeting Date AUG 2 1990
Agenda No. R-13

REQUEST FOR PLACEMENT ON THE AGENDA

Subject: Ratification of an IGA contract amendment. (PCC-PEP)

Informal Only* _____
(Date)

Formal Only _____
(Date)

DEPARTMENT Human Services DIVISION Social Services

CONTACT Kathy Tinkle TELEPHONE 248-3691

*NAME(S) OF PERSON MAKING PRESENTATION TO BOARD Duane Zussy

BRIEF SUMMARY Should include other alternatives explored, if applicable, and clear statement of rationale for the action requested.

Ratification of amendment #1 between Portland Employment Project and the DD program office to decrease Supported Employment service element by (\$4,562.80) due to a client transferring to another county provider. 8/6/90 originals to Sheila (per Request) 160/p

(IF ADDITIONAL SPACE IS NEEDED, PLEASE USE REVERSE SIDE)

ACTION REQUESTED:

- INFORMATION ONLY
- PRELIMINARY APPROVAL
- POLICY DIRECTION
- RATIFICATION

INDICATE THE ESTIMATED TIME NEEDED ON AGENDA _____

IMPACT:

PERSONNEL

FISCAL/BUDGETARY Decreases Org. 1258 (\$4,562.80).

- General Fund

Other Federal/State

1990 JUL 25 11:00 AM
CLERK OF COUNTY
OREGON

SIGNATURES:

DEPARTMENT HEAD, ELECTED OFFICIAL, or COUNTY COMMISSIONER: Duane Zussy (ac)

BUDGET / PERSONNEL 1

COUNTY COUNSEL (Ordinances, Resolutions, Agreements, Contracts) [Signature]

OTHER _____
(Purchasing, Facilities Management, etc.)

NOTE: If requesting unanimous consent, state situation requiring emergency action on back.



MULTNOMAH COUNTY OREGON

DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES
SOCIAL AND FAMILY SERVICES DIVISION
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES
426 S.W. STARK ST., 6TH FLOOR
PORTLAND, OREGON 97204
(503) 248-3691

BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
GLADYS McCOY • CHAIR OF THE BOARD
PAULINE ANDERSON • DISTRICT 1 COMMISSIONER
GRETCHEN KAFOURY • DISTRICT 2 COMMISSIONER
RICK BAUMAN • DISTRICT 3 COMMISSIONER
SHARRON KELLEY • DISTRICT 4 COMMISSIONER

M E M O R A N D U M

TO: Gladys McCoy
Multnomah County Chair

VIA: Duane Zussy *Duane Zussy (cc)*
Director, Department of Human Services

FROM: Gary Smith *GS*
Director, Social Services

DATE: July 12, 1990

SUBJECT: Recommendation to Approve Portland Employment Project Amendment #1.

RECOMMENDATION: Social Services Division recommends County Chair and Board approval of amendment #1 between the DD program office and Portland Employment Project for the period August 1 through June 30, 1991.

ANALYSIS: Amendment #1 decreases Supported Employment (DD43) (\$4,562.80) by the transfer of one client to another provider. The new contract total is \$145,418.60.

BACKGROUND: Client transfers between providers are a routine occurrence in the DD program. By transferring to the new provider, the client can receive services that are more individualized for her needs.

[PDXEmp1]



CONTRACT APPROVAL FORM

(See Administrative Procedure #2106)

Contract # 101241

MULTNOMAH COUNTY OREGON

Amendment # 1

<p style="text-align: center;">CLASS I</p> <input type="checkbox"/> Professional Services under \$10,000	<p style="text-align: center;">CLASS II</p> <input type="checkbox"/> Professional Services over \$10,000 (RFP, Exemption) <input type="checkbox"/> PCRB Contract <input type="checkbox"/> Maintenance Agreement <input type="checkbox"/> Licensing Agreement <input type="checkbox"/> Construction <input type="checkbox"/> Grant <input type="checkbox"/> Revenue	<p style="text-align: center;">CLASS III</p> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Intergovernmental Agreement <p style="text-align: center; font-size: 1.2em;">RATIFIED</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Multnomah County Board of Commissioners</p> <p style="text-align: center; font-size: 1.2em;"><i>R-13 8-2-90</i></p>
--	--	---

Contact Person [Redacted] Kathy Tinkle Phone 248-3691 Date 7-12-90

Department Human Services Division Social Services Bldg/Room 160/6

Description of Contract Supported Employment (DD43) decreases (\$4,562.80) by the transfer of one client to another provider.

RFP/BID # _____ Date of RFP/BID _____ Exemption Exp. Date _____

ORS/AR # _____ Contractor is MBE WBE QRF

Contractor Name Portland Employment Project-PCO

Mailing Address 12000 SW 49th Avenue
Portland, OR 97219

Phone 244-6111

Employer ID # or SS # 93-0575187

Effective Date August 1, 1990

Termination Date June 30, 1991

Original Contract Amount \$ 149,981.40

Amount of Amendment \$ (4,562.80)

Total Amount of Agreement \$ 145,418.60

Payment Term

- Lump Sum \$ _____
- Monthly \$ Allotment
- Other \$ _____
- Requirements contract - Requisition required.
Purchase Order No. _____
- Requirements Not to Exceed \$ _____

REQUIRED SIGNATURES:

Department Manager *Deanne Zussy (cc)*

Purchasing Director
(Class II Contracts Only)

County Counsel *[Signature]*

County Chair/Sheriff *[Signature]*

Date 7-18-90

Date _____

Date 7-20-90

Date 8-2-90

VENDOR CODE			VENDOR NAME						TOTAL AMOUNT		\$	
LINE NO.	FUND	AGENCY	ORGANIZATION	SUB ORG	ACTIVITY	OBJECT	SUB OBJ	REPT CATEG	LGFS DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	INC/ DEC IND	
01.	156	010	1258		DD43	6060		1243		(4,562.80)		
02.												
03.												

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

WHITE - PURCHASING CANARY - INITIATOR PINK - CLERK OF THE BOARD GREEN - FINANCE

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SOCIAL SERVICES DIVISION
 CONTRACT AMENDMENT NUMBER 1

DURATION FROM: 08/01/90 TO: 06/30/91
 CONTRACTOR NAME: PORTLAND EMPLOYMENT PROJECT - PCC
 CONTRACTOR ADDRESS: 12000 S.W. 49TH
 PORTLAND OR 97219

TELEPHONE: 244-6111
 IRS NO.: 93-0575187

This AMENDMENT to the Contract for Social Services is made between:
 The Multnomah County Social Services Division, referred to as the COUNTY, and
 PORTLAND EMPLOYMENT PROJECT - PCC, referred to as the CONTRACTOR.
 It is understood by the parties that all conditions and agreements in the original
 Contract not superseded by this AMENDMENT are still in force and apply to this
 AMENDMENT.

PART I - Financial Summary DATE: 07/02/90

Service Element	Funding Source	Current Amount	Increase (Decrease)	Revised Amount	Payment Basis
1.) DD40 WAC - SMHD Work Activity Center		\$6,181.92	\$0.00	\$6,181.92	Monthly Allotment per Contracted Slots
2.) DD42 SSP - SMHD Sheltered Services Program		\$4,426.68	\$0.00	\$4,426.68	Monthly Allotment per Daily Utilization
3.) DD43 SEP - SMHD Supported Employment Program		\$139,372.80	(\$4,562.80)	\$134,810.00	Monthly Allotment per Enrolled Clients
TOTALS:		\$149,981.40	(\$4,562.80)	\$145,418.60	

Above amounts are subject to the Notes and Special Conditions in Part II below.

FY91

Multnomah County Social Services Division
Contract AMENDMENT Number 1

CONTRACTOR:

PORTLAND EMPLOYMENT PROJECT - PCC

DATE: 07/02/90

Part II - Notes and Special Conditions

Notes:

- 3.) DD43 SEP Supported Employment Program funding is DEcreased by the transfer of ONE person with a rate of \$414.80/mo and CPMS Case Number 191764 effective 8/1/90.

Special Conditions:

All existing Special Conditions remain in effect, and the following are added:

NONE

CONTRACTOR: PORTLAND EMPLOYMENT PROJECT - PCC
Amendment #1

In witness whereof, the parties hereto have caused this Agreement to be executed by their authorized officers.

CONTRACTOR:

MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON

By _____
Agency Executive Director Date

By [Signature] 7-5-90
Program Manager Date

By _____
Agency Board Chairperson Date

By [Signature] 7/16/90
Social Services Division Director Date

By [Signature]
Gladys McCoy Date
Multnomah County Chair 8-2-90

RATIFIED
Multnomah County Board
of Commissioners
August 2, 1990

REVIEWED:

Laurence Kressel, County Counsel
for Multnomah County, Oregon

By [Signature] 7-20-90
Date

DATE SUBMITTED _____

(For Clerk's Use)
Meeting Date AUG 2 1990
Agenda No. R-14

REQUEST FOR PLACEMENT ON THE AGENDA
Oregon Health Sciences University
Subject: Sigmoidoscopy Contract

Informal Only* _____
(Date)

Formal Only _____
(Date)

DEPARTMENT Human Services DIVISION Health

CONTACT Scott Clement TELEPHONE x3674

*NAME(S) OF PERSON MAKING PRESENTATION TO BOARD Duane Zussy/Scott Clement

BRIEF SUMMARY Should include other alternatives explored, if applicable, and clear statement of rationale for the action requested.

The County treats patients in need of sigmoidoscopy examinations which the Oregon Health Sciences University, Department of Family Practice is capable of providing at an advantageous cost for the County.

6/6/90 originals to H. Brame

(IF ADDITIONAL SPACE IS NEEDED, PLEASE USE REVERSE SIDE)

ACTION REQUESTED:

- INFORMATION ONLY
- PRELIMINARY APPROVAL
- POLICY DIRECTION
- RATIFICATION

INDICATE THE ESTIMATED TIME NEEDED ON AGENDA 5 minutes maximum

IMPACT:

PERSONNEL

FISCAL/BUDGETARY

GENERAL FUND

OTHER _____

SIGNATURES:

DEPARTMENT HEAD, ELECTED OFFICIAL, or COUNTY COMMISSIONER: *Duane Zussy (cc)*

BUDGET / PERSONNEL: _____

COUNTY COUNSEL (Ordinances, Resolutions, Agreements, Contracts) *[Signature]*

OTHER _____
(Purchasing, Facilities Management, etc.)

NOTE: If requesting unanimous consent, state situation requiring emergency action on back.

1990 JUL 25 11 10:02
 CLERK OF BOARD OF
 MULTNOMAH COUNTY
 OREGON



MULTNOMAH COUNTY OREGON

DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES
HEALTH DIVISION
426 S.W. STARK STREET, 8TH FLOOR
PORTLAND, OREGON 97204
(503) 248-3674
FAX (503) 248-3676

BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
GLADYS McCOY • CHAIR OF THE BOARD
PAULINE ANDERSON • DISTRICT 1 COMMISSIONER
GRETCHEN KAFOURY • DISTRICT 2 COMMISSIONER
RICK BAUMAN • DISTRICT 3 COMMISSIONER
SHARRON KELLEY • DISTRICT 4 COMMISSIONER

MEMORANDUM

TO: Gladys McCoy
Multnomah County Chair

VIA: Duane Zussy, Director *Duane Zussy (hc)*
Department of Human Services

FROM: Billi Odegaard, Director *Billi (suc)*
Health Services Division

DATE: June 27, 1990

SUBJECT: Oregon Health Sciences University Sigmoidoscopy Contract

Recommendation: The Health Division and County Chair recommend approval and Board ratification of this intergovernmental agreement with Oregon Health Sciences University, Department of Family Practice for the period August 1, 1990 to June 30, 1991.

Analysis: A requirements contract funded by county general funds. County pays state a fee of \$60 for each pre-sigmoidoscopy visit, sigmoidoscopy and any biopsy procedures, 100% of pathology, and/or laboratory fees when biopsies performed, and 100% of a brief office visit if clients attends the pre-sigmoidoscopy visit and fails to keep the sigmoidoscopy appointment.

Background: This is the first year of the contract. Contracting out for these services costs the County less than performing them in-house.

[7469K-p]



CONTRACT APPROVAL FORM

(See Administrative Procedure #2106)

MULTNOMAH COUNTY OREGON

Contract # 102261

Amendment # _____

<p style="text-align: center;">CLASS I</p> <input type="checkbox"/> Professional Services under \$10,000	<p style="text-align: center;">CLASS II</p> <input type="checkbox"/> Professional Services over \$10,000 (RFP, Exemption) <input type="checkbox"/> PCRB Contract <input type="checkbox"/> Maintenance Agreement <input type="checkbox"/> Licensing Agreement <input type="checkbox"/> Construction <input type="checkbox"/> Grant <input type="checkbox"/> Revenue	<p style="text-align: center;">CLASS III</p> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Intergovernmental Agreement <p style="text-align: center; font-size: 1.2em;">RATIFIED</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Multnomah County Board of Commissioners</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><u>R-14</u> <u>8-2-90</u></p>
--	--	---

Contact Person Brame Phone x2670 Date 7-12-90

Department Human Services Division Health Bldg/Room 160/2

Description of Contract Provision of Sigmoidoscopy examination to County patients.

RFP/BID # _____ Date of RFP/BID _____ Exemption Exp. Date _____

ORS/AR # _____ Contractor is MBE WBE QRF

Contractor Name Oregon Health Sciences University
Department of Family Practice

Mailing Address 3181 S.W. Sam Jackson Park Road
Portland, Oregon 97201-3098

Phone 279-7590, 279-5321

Employer ID # or SS # 93-0692164

Effective Date August 01, 1990

Termination Date JUNE 30, 1991

Original Contract Amount \$ _____

Amount of Amendment \$ _____

Total Amount of Agreement \$ Requirements

Payment Term

- Lump Sum \$ _____
- Monthly \$ _____
- Other \$ Upon submission of invoice
- Requirements contract - Requisition required.
Purchase Order No. _____
- Requirements Not to Exceed \$ _____

REQUIRED SIGNATURES:

Department Manager *Luane Zussy (cc)*

Purchasing Director
(Class II Contracts Only) _____

County Counsel _____

County Chair/Sheriff _____

Date 7-16-90

Date _____

Date 7-18-90

Date 8-2-90

VENDOR CODE			VENDOR NAME						TOTAL AMOUNT		\$	
LINE NO.	FUND	AGENCY	ORGANIZATION	SUB ORG	ACTIVITY	OBJECT	SUB OBJ	REPT CATEG	LGFS DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	INC/ DEC IND	
01.	156	010	0700			6110		0300		Requirements		
02.												
03.												

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

MULTNOMAH COUNTY
AND
OREGON HEALTH SCIENCES UNIVERSITY
SIGMOIDOSCOPY CONTRACT

THIS INTERGOVERNMENTAL AGREEMENT is made and entered into this ____ day of _____, _____, by and between MULTNOMAH COUNTY, a political subdivision of the State of Oregon (hereinafter referred as "COUNTY"), and the Oregon Health Sciences University, Department of Family Practice (hereinafter referred to as "STATE"),

WITNESSETH:

WHEREAS, COUNTY's health care providers treat patients in need of sigmoidoscopy examinations which STATE is capable of providing, under terms and conditions hereinafter described, and

WHEREAS, STATE can provide sigmoidoscopy examinations to COUNTY patients.

IN CONSIDERATION of those mutual promises and the terms and conditions set forth hereafter, the parties agree as follows:

1. Term.

The term of this Agreement shall be from August 1, 1990, to and including June 30, 1991, unless sooner terminated under the provisions hereof.

2. Services.

A. COUNTY will assist patient in scheduling pre-sigmoidoscopy visits and sigmoidoscopies.

B. STATE will meet with patient, review medical history, obtain consent, and explain the bowel preparation program.

C. STATE will perform the sigmoidoscopy procedure in the Family Practice Center unless medical contraindications preclude this.

D. STATE will schedule a follow-up visit with the referring County provider. A copy of the procedure note will be sent directly to the Multnomah County Health Division clinic that referred the patient.

E. STATE will refer patients requiring surgical evaluation to OHSU surgery department.

3. Compensation.

A. COUNTY agrees to compensate the STATE based on the following terms:

1) A fee of \$60 for each pre-sigmoidoscopy visit, sigmoidoscopy and any biopsy procedures.

- 2) 100% of pathology and/or laboratory fees assessed by the Department of Pathology at OHSU, when biopsies are done.
- 3) 100% of a brief office visit, if a client attends the pre-sigmoidoscopy visit but fails to keep the sigmoidoscopy appointment.
- 4) No fee charged if at the pre-sigmoidoscopy visit it is determined that the procedure cannot be safely done at the Family Practice Center.
- 5) STATE will submit an invoice for payment.

B. COUNTY certifies that either federal, state or local funds are available and authorized to finance the costs of this Agreement. In the event that funds cease to be available to COUNTY in the amounts anticipated, COUNTY may terminate or reduce Agreement funding accordingly. COUNTY will notify STATE as soon as it receives notification from funding source. Reduction or termination will not effect payment for accountable expenses prior to the effective date of such action.

C. All final billings affecting Agreement payments must be received within thirty (30) days after the end of the Agreement period. Agreement payments not triggered or billed within this specified time period will be the sole responsibility of STATE.

4. Contractor is Independent Contractor

A. STATE is an independent contractor and is solely responsible for the conduct of its programs. STATE, its employees and agents shall not be deemed employees or agents of COUNTY.

B. STATE shall defend and hold and save harmless COUNTY, its officers, agents, and employees from damages arising out of the tortious acts of STATE, or its officers, agents, and employees acting within the scope of their employment and duties in performance of this Agreement subject to the limitations and conditions of the Oregon Tort Claims Act, ORS 30.260 through 30.300, and any applicable provisions of the Oregon Constitution.

C. COUNTY shall hold and save harmless STATE, its officers, agents, and employees from damages arising out of the tortious acts of COUNTY, or its officers, agents, and employees acting within the scope of their employment and duties in performance of this Agreement subject to the limitations and conditions of the Oregon Tort Claims Act, ORS 30.260 through 30.300, and any applicable provisions of the Oregon Constitution.

5. Workers Compensation

A. STATE shall maintain Workers' Compensation insurance coverage for all non-exempt workers, employees, and subcontractors either as a carrier insured employer or a self-insured employer as provided in Chapter 656 of Oregon Revised Statutes.

6. Contractor Identification

STATE shall furnish to COUNTY its employer identification number, as designated by the Internal Revenue Service.

7. Subcontracts and Assignment

STATE shall neither subcontract with others for any of the work prescribed herein, nor assign any of STATE'S rights acquired hereunder without obtaining prior written approval from COUNTY. COUNTY by this Agreement incurs no liability to third persons for payment of any compensation provided herein to STATE.

8. Access to Records

A. STATE agrees to permit authorized representatives of COUNTY, and/or the applicable Federal or State government audit agency to make such review of the records of the STATE as COUNTY or auditor may deem necessary to satisfy audit and/or program evaluation purposes. STATE shall permit authorized representatives of COUNTY Health Division to site visit all programs covered by this Agreement. Agreement costs disallowed as the result of such audits, review or site visits will be the sole responsibility of STATE. If an Agreement cost is disallowed after reimbursement has occurred, STATE will make prompt repayment of such costs.

9. Waiver of Default.

Waiver of a default shall not be deemed to be a waiver of any subsequent default. Waiver of breach of any provision of this Agreement shall not be deemed to be a waiver of any other or subsequent breach and shall not be construed to be a modification of the provisions of this Agreement.

10. Adherence to Law

A. STATE shall adhere to all applicable laws governing its relationship with its employees, including but not limited to laws, rules, regulations and policies concerning workers' compensation, and minimum and prevailing wage requirements.

B. STATE shall not unlawfully discriminate against any individual with respect to hiring, compensation, terms, conditions or privileges or employment, nor shall any person be excluded from participation in, be denied the benefits or, or be subjected to discrimination under any program or activity because of such individual's race, color, religion, sex, national origin, age or handicap. In that regard, STATE must comply with all applicable provisions of Executive Order Number 11246 as amended by Executive Order Number 11375 of the President of the United States dated September 24, 1965, Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 (42 U.S.C. §2000(d)) and Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973 as implemented by 45 C.F.R. 84.4. STATE will also comply with all applicable rules, regulations and orders of the Secretary of Labor concerning equal opportunity in employment and the provisions of ORS Chapter 659.

11. Modification

A. In the event that COUNTY's Agreement obligation is amended by a federal or state initiated change, COUNTY shall amend this Agreement through written notification of changes sent to STATE by mail. STATE shall sign the amendment and return to COUNTY within twenty (20) working days of receipt of COUNTY's notification document.

B. Any other amendments to the provisions of this Agreement, whether COUNTY or STATE initiated, shall be reduced to writing and signed by both parties.

12. Integration

This Agreement contains the entire Agreement between the parties and supersedes all prior written or oral discussions or Agreements.

13. Record Confidentiality

STATE agrees to keep all client records confidential in accordance with State and Federal statutes and rules governing confidentiality.

14. Early Termination

A. Violation of any of the rules, procedures, attachments, or conditions of this Agreement may, at the option of either party, be cause for termination of the Agreement and, unless and until corrected, of funding support by COUNTY and services by STATE, or be cause for placing conditions on said funding and/or services, which may include withholding of funds. Waiver by either party of any violation of this Agreement shall not prevent said party from invoking the remedies of this paragraph for any succeeding violations of this Agreement.

B. This Agreement may be terminated by either party by sixty (60) days written notice to the other party.

C. Immediate termination or amendment by COUNTY may occur under any of the following conditions:

1) Upon notice of denial, revocation, suspension or nonrenewal of any license or certificate required by law or regulation to be held by STATE to provide a service under this Agreement.

2) Upon notice if STATE fails to start-up services on the date specified in this Agreement, or if STATE fails to continue to provide service for the entire Agreement period.

3) Upon notice to COUNTY of evidence that STATE has endangered or is endangering the health and safety of clients/residents, staff, or the public.

4) Upon evidence of STATE'S financial instability which COUNTY deems sufficient to jeopardize customary level and/or quality of service.

D. Payment to STATE will include all services provided through the day of termination and shall be in full satisfaction of all claims by STATE against COUNTY under this Agreement.

E. Termination under any provision of this section shall not affect any right, obligation or liability of STATE or COUNTY which accrued prior to such termination.

15. Litigation.

A. STATE shall give COUNTY immediate notice in writing of any action or suit filed or any claim made against STATE or any subcontractor of which STATE may be aware of which may result in litigation related in any way to this Agreement.

16. Oregon Law and Forum

This Agreement shall be construed according to the law of the state of Oregon.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties have caused this Agreement to be executed by their duly appointed officers the date first written above.

OREGON HEALTH SCIENCES UNIVERSITY

MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON

By _____

By *Gladys McCoy*
Gladys McCoy
Multnomah County Chair

Date _____

Date 8.2.90

Federal I.D. Number

HEALTH DIVISION

By: *Billi Odegaard (swe)*
Billi Odegaard, Director

Date: 7/5/90

HEALTH DIVISION

By: *Storw. Clement*
Program Manager

Date: 7/5/90

REVIEWED:

LAURENCE B. KRESSEL, County Counsel
for Multnomah County, Oregon

By: *L. B. Kessel*

Date: 7.18.90

RATIFIED

Multnomah County Board
of Commissioners

August 2, 1990

DATE SUBMITTED _____

(For Clerk's Use)
Meeting Date Aug 2 1990
Agenda No. R-15

REQUEST FOR PLACEMENT ON THE AGENDA
MULTNOMAH EDUCATION SERVICE DISTRICT
Subject: CONTRACT

Informal Only* _____
(Date)

Formal Only _____
(Date)

DEPARTMENT Human Services DIVISION Health

CONTACT Scott Clement TELEPHONE x3674

*NAME(S) OF PERSON MAKING PRESENTATION TO BOARD Scott Clement/Duane Zussy

BRIEF SUMMARY Should include other alternatives explored, if applicable, and clear statement of rationale for the action requested.

An Agreement supporting the efforts of Multnomah Education Service District to comply with ORS 433 requiring the establishment of a system to identify, test, and track students born in countries with high rates of tuberculosis. No funds are involved in the agreement.

8/6/90 originals to H. Brame

(IF ADDITIONAL SPACE IS NEEDED, PLEASE USE REVERSE SIDE)

ACTION REQUESTED:

- INFORMATION ONLY
- PRELIMINARY APPROVAL
- POLICY DIRECTION
- RATIFICATION

INDICATE THE ESTIMATED TIME NEEDED ON AGENDA 5 minutes maximum

IMPACT:

- PERSONNEL
- FISCAL/BUDGETARY
- GENERAL FUND
- OTHER _____

BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
MULTNOMAH COUNTY
OREGON
1990 JUL 25 AM 10:02

SIGNATURES:

DEPARTMENT HEAD, ELECTED OFFICIAL, or COUNTY COMMISSIONER: *Duane Zussy*

BUDGET / PERSONNEL: _____

COUNTY COUNSEL (Ordinances, Resolutions, Agreements, Contracts) *[Signature]*

OTHER _____
(Purchasing, Facilities Management, etc.)

NOTE: If requesting unanimous consent, state situation requiring emergency action on back.



MULTNOMAH COUNTY OREGON

DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES
HEALTH DIVISION
426 S.W. STARK STREET, 2ND FLOOR
PORTLAND, OREGON 97204
(503) 248-3406

BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
GLADYS McCOY • CHAIR OF THE BOARD
PAULINE ANDERSON • DISTRICT 1 COMMISSIONER
GRETCHEN KAFOURY • DISTRICT 2 COMMISSIONER
RICK BAUMAN • DISTRICT 3 COMMISSIONER
POLLY CASTERLINE • DISTRICT 4 COMMISSIONER

MEMORANDUM

TO: Gladys McCoy, Multnomah County Chair

VIA: Duane Zussy, Director *Duane Zussy (cc)*
Department of Human Services

FROM: *Bill* Bill Odegaard, Director
Health Division

DATE: May 3, 1990

SUBJECT: Multnomah Education Service District Contract

Recommendation: The Health Division and the Department of Human Services recommend County Chair approval and County Board ratification of this intergovernmental agreement with Multnomah County Service District upon execution to June 30, 1991.

Analysis: This agreement supports the efforts of Multnomah Education Service District to comply with ORS 433 requiring the establishment of a system to identify, test, and track students born in countries with high rates of tuberculosis. No funds are involved in the agreement.

Background: The County has, since 1981, assisted Multnomah Education Service District in complying with various state laws.



CONTRACT APPROVAL FORM

(See Administrative Procedure #2106)

MULTNOMAH COUNTY OREGON

Contract # 102271

Amendment # -

<p style="text-align: center;">CLASS I</p> <input type="checkbox"/> Professional Services under \$10,000	<p style="text-align: center;">CLASS II</p> <input type="checkbox"/> Professional Services over \$10,000 (RFP, Exemption) <input type="checkbox"/> PCRB Contract <input type="checkbox"/> Maintenance Agreement <input type="checkbox"/> Licensing Agreement <input type="checkbox"/> Construction <input type="checkbox"/> Grant <input type="checkbox"/> Revenue	<p style="text-align: center;">CLASS III</p> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Intergovernmental Agreement <p style="text-align: center; font-size: 1.2em;">RATIFIED</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Multnomah County Board of Commissioners</p> <p style="text-align: center; font-size: 1.2em;"><u>R-15 8-2-90</u></p>
--	--	---

Contact Person Brame Phone 3056 Date 7-13-90

Department Human Services Division Health Bldg/Room 160/2

Description of Contract The parties agree to share resources in order to comply with ORS 433. The statute requires the establishment of a system to identify, test, and track students born in countries with high rates of tuberculosis.

RFP/BID # _____ Date of RFP/BID _____ Exemption Exp. Date _____

ORS/AR # _____ Contractor is MBE WBE QRF

Contractor Name Multnomah Education Service District

Mailing Address 220 SE 102nd Ave

Portland OR 97216

Phone 255-1841

Employer ID # or SS # N/A

Effective Date Upon Execution

Termination Date June 30, February 19, 1991

Original Contract Amount \$ _____

Amount of Amendment \$ _____

Total Amount of Agreement \$ -0-

Payment Term

Lump Sum \$ _____

Monthly \$ _____

Other \$ _____

Requirements contract - Requisition required.

Purchase Order No. _____

Requirements Not to Exceed \$ _____

REQUIRED SIGNATURES:

Department Manager [Signature]

Purchasing Director
(Class II Contracts Only)

County Counsel [Signature]

County Chair/Sheriff [Signature]

Date 7-16-90

Date _____

Date 7-18-90

Date 8-2-90

VENDOR CODE			VENDOR NAME							TOTAL AMOUNT	\$	
LINE NO.	FUND	AGENCY	ORGANIZATION	SUB ORG	ACTIVITY	OBJECT	SUB OBJ	REPT CATEG	LGFS DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	INC/ DEC IND	
01.	156	010	0717			6110				-0-		
02.												
03.												

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

WHITE - PURCHASING

CANARY - INITIATOR

PINK - CLERK OF THE BOARD

GREEN - FINANCE

EXCHANGE OF SERVICES
INTERGOVERNMENTAL AGREEMENT

THIS INTERGOVERNMENTAL AGREEMENT, made and entered into as of the _____ day of _____, 1990, by and between MULTNOMAH COUNTY, a home rule political subdivision of the State of Oregon (hereinafter referred to as "COUNTY"), and Multnomah Education Services District (hereinafter referred to as "DISTRICT").

W I T N E S S E T H :

WHEREAS, COUNTY'S Health Division requires services which DISTRICT is capable of providing, under terms and conditions hereinafter described, and

WHEREAS, DISTRICT is able and prepared to provide such services as COUNTY does hereinafter require, under those terms and conditions set forth; now, therefore,

WHEREAS, DISTRICT requires services which COUNTY is capable of providing, under terms and conditions hereinafter described, and

WHEREAS, COUNTY'S Health Division is able and prepared to provide such services as DISTRICT does hereinafter require, under those terms and conditions set forth; now, therefore,

WHEREAS, it is mutually beneficial to both parties to enter into an Agreement under those terms and conditions set forth, now, therefore,

IN CONSIDERATION of those mutual promises and the conditions set forth hereafter, the parties agree as follows:

1. Term.

The term of this Agreement shall be upon execution, through and including June 30, 1991, subject to earlier termination under Section 5 hereof.

2. Services.

- A. COUNTY'S services upon request by DISTRICT shall consist of the following:
1. Physician review and authorization of standing orders/nursing protocols.
 - 2) Consultation to registered nurse staff.
 - 3) Training of DISTRICT nursing staff in physical assessment skills through providing instruction by physician or mid-level practitioner.
 - 4) Review of health education materials.

B. DISTRICT'S services upon request by COUNTY shall consist of the following:

- 1) Process tuberculosis documentation submitted by parents to clarify demographic and medical information.
- 2) Prepare and distribute exclusion orders to schools and students.
- 3) Monitor exclusion orders and students' compliance with such orders.

3. Compensation.

A. There will be no exchange of funds for the exchange of services between the parties.

4. Parties as Independent Contractors.

A. DISTRICT is an independent contractor and is solely responsible for the provision of services as provided under this Agreement. DISTRICT, its agents, and employees shall not be considered employees or agents of COUNTY for any purpose.

B. COUNTY is an independent contractor and is solely responsible for the provision of service as provided under this Agreement. COUNTY, its agents, and employees shall not be considered employees or agents of DISTRICT for any purpose.

C. DISTRICT shall hold and save harmless COUNTY, its officers, agents, and employees from damages arising out of the tortious acts of DISTRICT, or its officers, agents, and employees acting within the scope of their employment and duties in performance of this Agreement subject to the limitations and conditions of the Oregon Tort Claims Act, ORS 30.260 through 30.300, and any applicable provisions of the Constitution.

D. COUNTY shall hold and save harmless DISTRICT, its officers, agents, and employees from damages arising out of the tortious acts of COUNTY, or its officers, agents, and employees acting within the scope of their employment and duties in performance of this Agreement subject to the limitations and conditions of the Oregon Tort Claims Act, ORS 30.260 through 30.300, and any applicable provisions of the Oregon Constitution.

5. Workers' Compensation Insurance

The parties shall obtain Workers' Compensation coverage for all of their workers and employees, either as a carrier insured employer or a self-insured employer as provided by ORS Chapter 656 prior to the execution of this Agreement. The parties further agree to maintain such coverage for the duration of this Agreement.

6. Early Termination.

A. This Agreement may be terminated prior to the expiration of the agreed-upon term:

- 1) By mutual written consent of the parties; or
- 2) By either party upon 30 days' written notice to the other, delivered by certified mail or in person.

B. Any notice provided for in this Agreement shall be served upon COUNTY by delivery to Director, Health Division, 426 SW Stark, 8th Floor, Portland, Oregon 97204 and upon DISTRICT by delivery to Superintendent, Multnomah Education Service District, 200 SE 102nd Avenue, P.O. Box 16657, Portland, Oregon 97216-0657.

7. Adherence to Law.

A. In connection with the activities under this Agreement, the parties agree to comply with all applicable federal, state, and local laws including but not limited to laws, rules, and regulations concerning equal employment opportunity, nondiscrimination in service delivery, and affirmative action.

8. Oregon Law and Forum.

This Agreement shall be construed according to the law of the state of Oregon.

9. Waiver of Default.

Waiver of a default shall not be deemed to be a waiver of any subsequent default. Waiver of breach of any provision of this Agreement shall not be deemed to be a waiver of any other or subsequent breach and shall not be construed to be a modification of the provisions of this Agreement.

10. Record Confidentiality.

The parties agree to keep all client records confidential in accordance with the applicable provisions of state law.

11. Assignment.

This Agreement may not be assigned by the parties without prior written consent of the other party.

12. Modification.

Any modification of the provisions of this Agreement shall be reduced to writing and signed by the parties.

13. Integration.

This Agreement contains the entire Agreement between the parties and supersedes all prior written or oral discussions or Agreements.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties have caused this Agreement to be executed by their duly appointed officers the date first written above.

MULTNOMAH EDUCATION
SERVICE DISTRICT

MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON

By _____
Allan J. Thede, Superintendent

By *Gladys McCoy*
Gladys McCoy, Multnomah County Chair

Date _____

Date 8.2.90

HEALTH DIVISION

By *Billi Odegaard*
Billi Odegaard, Director

Date 7/11/90

HEALTH DIVISION

By *[Signature]*
Program Manager

Date 7/19/90

REVIEWED:

LAURENCE KRESSEL, County Counsel
for Multnomah County, Oregon

By *[Signature]*

Date 7.18.90

RATIFIED
Multnomah County Board
of Commissioners
August 2, 1990

DATE SUBMITTED _____

(For Clerk's Use)
Meeting Date AUG 2 1990
Agenda No. R-16

REQUEST FOR PLACEMENT ON THE AGENDA

Subject: OHSU Prenatal Care Evaluation Contract

Informal Only* _____
(Date)

Formal Only _____
(Date)

DEPARTMENT Human Services DIVISION Health

CONTACT Scott Clement TELEPHONE x3674

*NAME(S) OF PERSON MAKING PRESENTATION TO BOARD Duane Zussy/Scott Clement

BRIEF SUMMARY Should include other alternatives explored, if applicable, and clear statement of rationale for the action requested.

The County Health Division requires an evaluation of program changes in the Countys' delivery of prenatal care to Multnomah County Health Division clients and the state is prepared to provide such an evaluation.

8/6/90 ORIGINALS to H. Brame

(IF ADDITIONAL SPACE IS NEEDED, PLEASE USE REVERSE SIDE)

ACTION REQUESTED:

INFORMATION ONLY PRELIMINARY APPROVAL POLICY DIRECTION RATIFICATION

INDICATE THE ESTIMATED TIME NEEDED ON AGENDA 5 minutes maximum

IMPACT:

PERSONNEL

FISCAL/BUDGETARY

GENERAL FUND

OTHER _____

1990 JUL 29 11 30 AM
CLERK OF COUNTY
OREGON

SIGNATURES:

DEPARTMENT HEAD, ELECTED OFFICIAL, or COUNTY COMMISSIONER: Duane Zussy (as)

BUDGET / PERSONNEL: _____

COUNTY COUNSEL (Ordinances, Resolutions, Agreements, Contracts) [Signature]

OTHER _____
(Purchasing, Facilities Management, etc.)

NOTE: If requesting unanimous consent, state situation requiring emergency action on back.



MULTNOMAH COUNTY OREGON

DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES
HEALTH DIVISION
426 S.W. STARK STREET, 8TH FLOOR
PORTLAND, OREGON 97204
(503) 248-3674
FAX (503) 248-3676

BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
GLADYS MCCOY • CHAIR OF THE BOARD
PAULINE ANDERSON • DISTRICT 1 COMMISSIONER
GRETCHEN KAFOURY • DISTRICT 2 COMMISSIONER
RICK BAUMAN • DISTRICT 3 COMMISSIONER
SHARRON KELLEY • DISTRICT 4 COMMISSIONER

MEMORANDUM

TO: Gladys McCoy
Multnomah County Chair

VIA: Duane Zussy, Director *Duane Zussy (ac)*
Department of Human Services

FROM: Billi Odegaard, Director *Billi (ac)*
Health Services Division

DATE: July 6, 1990

SUBJECT: Oregon Health Sciences University Prenatal Care Evaluation Contract

Recommendation: The Health Division and County Chair recommend approval and Board ratification of this intergovernmental agreement with Oregon Health Sciences University, School of Nursing for the period beginning August 1, 1990 up to and including June 30, 1991.

Analysis: The county will pay state \$15,499 for an evaluation of program changes in the county's delivery of prenatal care to Multnomah County Health Division clients. The contract will be paid by county general fund dollars.

Background: This is the first year of the contract.

[7470K-p]



CONTRACT APPROVAL FORM

(See Administrative Procedure #2106)

Contract # 102241

MULTNOMAH COUNTY OREGON

Amendment # -

CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
<input type="checkbox"/> Professional Services under \$10,000	<input type="checkbox"/> Professional Services over \$10,000 (RFP, Exemption) <input type="checkbox"/> PCR B Contract <input type="checkbox"/> Maintenance Agreement <input type="checkbox"/> Licensing Agreement <input type="checkbox"/> Construction <input type="checkbox"/> Grant <input type="checkbox"/> Revenue	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Intergovernmental Agreement <p style="text-align: center;">RATIFIED</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Multnomah County Board of Commissioners</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><u>R-16 8-2-90</u></p>

Contact Person Brame Phone X2670 Date 7-12-90

Department Human Services Division Health Bldg/Room 160/2

Description of Contract Evaluation of program changes in County's prenatal program.

RFP/BID # _____ Date of RFP/BID _____ Exemption Exp. Date _____

ORS/AR # _____ Contractor is MBE WBE QRF

Contractor Name Oregon Health Sciences University School of Nursing

Mailing Address 3181 S.W. Sam Jackson Park Rd. Portland, Oregon 97201-3098

Phone 279-7590, 279-5321

Employer ID # or SS # 93-0692164

Effective Date August 1, 1990

Termination Date June 30, 1991

Original Contract Amount \$ _____

Amount of Amendment \$ _____

Total Amount of Agreement \$ 15,499

Payment Term

Lump Sum \$ _____

Monthly \$ _____

Other \$ Upon submission of invoice

Requirements contract - Requisition required.

Purchase Order No. _____

Requirements Not to Exceed \$ _____

REQUIRED SIGNATURES:

Department Manager Dorene Gundy (cc) Date 7-16-90

Purchasing Director _____ Date _____
(Class II Contracts Only)

County Counsel [Signature] Date 7.18.90

County Chair/Sheriff [Signature] Date 8-2-90

VENDOR CODE			VENDOR NAME						TOTAL AMOUNT		\$
LINE NO.	FUND	AGENCY	ORGANIZATION	SUB ORG	ACTIVITY	OBJECT	SUB OBJ	REPT CATEG	LGFS DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	INC/ DEC IND
01.	156	010	0710			6110		0300		\$ 15,499	
02.											
03.											

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

MULTNOMAH COUNTY
AND
OREGON HEALTH SCIENCES UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF NURSING

THIS INTERGOVERNMENTAL AGREEMENT is made and entered into this ____ day of _____, 1990, by and between MULTNOMAH COUNTY, a political subdivision of the State of Oregon (hereinafter referred as "COUNTY"), and the Oregon Health Sciences University School of Nursing, (hereinafter referred to as "STATE"),

WITNESSETH:

WHEREAS, COUNTY's Health Division requires an evaluation of program changes in the COUNTY's delivery of prenatal care to Multnomah County Health Division clients, and

WHEREAS, STATE is able and prepared to provide such services as COUNTY does hereinafter require, under those terms and conditions set forth; now, and

IN CONSIDERATION of those mutual promises and the terms and conditions set forth hereafter, the parties agree as follows:

1. Term.

The term of this Agreement shall be from August 1, 1990, to and including June 30, 1991, unless sooner terminated under the provisions hereof.

2. Services.

A. Evaluation of Innovative Prenatal Project

- 1) Develop evaluation methods including all instruments and data collection tools.
- 2) Meet up to 4 hours with data systems managers.
- 3) Retrieve missing chart data from baseline sample and analyze baseline sample data.
- 4) Develop pilot data collection tools and refine.
- 5) Conduct pre-innovation staff interviews (2 group interviews and 10 individual interviews). Analyze and write a report on the staff interviews.
- 6) Interview and write reports on non-study and study women (25 non-study women, and 10 study women)
- 7) Prepare an interim report.
- 8) Provide ongoing project coordination.

3. Compensation.

A. COUNTY agrees to pay STATE \$15,499 based on the following terms:

- 1) Payment will be made based upon the submission of detailed invoices.

B. COUNTY certifies that either federal, state or local funds are available and authorized to finance the costs of this Agreement. In the event that funds cease to be available to COUNTY in the amounts anticipated, COUNTY may terminate or reduce Agreement funding accordingly. COUNTY will notify STATE as soon as it receives notification from funding source. Reduction or termination will not effect payment for accountable expenses prior to the effective date of such action.

C. All final billings affecting Agreement payments must be received within thirty (30) days after the end of the Agreement period. Agreement payments not triggered or billed within this specified time period will be the sole responsibility of STATE.

4. Contractor is Independent Contractor

A. STATE is an independent contractor and is solely responsible for the conduct of its programs. STATE, its employees and agents shall not be deemed employees or agents of COUNTY.

B. STATE shall hold and save harmless COUNTY, its officers, agents, and employees from damages arising out of the tortious acts of STATE, or its officers, agents, and employees acting within the scope of their employment and duties in performance of this Agreement subject to the limitations and conditions of the Oregon Tort Claims Act, ORS 30.260 through 30.300, and any applicable provisions of the Oregon Constitution.

C. COUNTY shall hold and save harmless STATE, its officers, agents, and employees from damages arising out of the tortious acts of COUNTY, or its officers, agents, and employees acting within the scope of their employment and duties in performance of this Agreement subject to the limitations and conditions of the Oregon Tort Claims Act, ORS 30.260 through 30.300, and any applicable provisions of the Oregon Constitution.

5. Workers Compensation

A. STATE shall maintain Workers' Compensation insurance coverage for all non-exempt workers, employees, and subcontractors either as a carrier insured employer or a self-insured employer as provided in Chapter 656 of Oregon Revised Statutes.

6. Contractor Identification

STATE shall furnish to COUNTY its employer identification number, as designated by the Internal Revenue Service.

7. Subcontracts and Assignment

STATE shall neither subcontract with others for any of the work prescribed herein, nor assign any of STATE'S rights acquired hereunder without obtaining prior written approval from COUNTY. COUNTY by this Agreement incurs no liability to third persons for payment of any compensation provided herein to STATE.

8. Access to Records

A. STATE agrees to permit authorized representatives of COUNTY, and/or the applicable Federal or State government audit agency to make such review of the records of the STATE as COUNTY or auditor may deem necessary to satisfy audit and/or program evaluation purposes. STATE shall permit authorized representatives of COUNTY Health Division to site visit all programs covered by this Agreement. Agreement costs disallowed as the result of such audits, review or site visits will be the sole responsibility of STATE. If an Agreement cost is disallowed after reimbursement has occurred, STATE will make prompt repayment of such costs.

9. Waiver of Default.

Waiver of a default shall not be deemed to be a waiver of any subsequent default. Waiver of breach of any provision of this Agreement shall not be deemed to be a waiver of any other or subsequent breach and shall not be construed to be a modification of the provisions of this Agreement.

10. Adherence to Law

A. STATE shall adhere to all applicable laws governing its relationship with its employees, including but not limited to laws, rules, regulations and policies concerning workers' compensation, and minimum and prevailing wage requirements.

B. STATE shall not unlawfully discriminate against any individual with respect to hiring, compensation, terms, conditions or privileges or employment, nor shall any person be excluded from participation in, be denied the benefits or, or be subjected to discrimination under any program or activity because of such individual's race, color, religion, sex, national origin, age or handicap. In that regard, STATE must comply with all applicable provisions of Executive Order Number 11246 as amended by Executive Order Number 11375 of the President of the United States dated September 24, 1965, Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 (42 U.S.C. §2000(d)) and Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973 as implemented by 45 C.F.R. 84.4. STATE will also comply with all applicable rules, regulations and orders of the Secretary of Labor concerning equal opportunity in employment and the provisions of ORS Chapter 659.

11. Modification

A. In the event that COUNTY's Agreement obligation is amended by a federal or state initiated change, COUNTY shall amend this Agreement through written notification of changes sent to STATE by mail. STATE shall sign the amendment and return to COUNTY within twenty (20) working days of receipt of COUNTY's notification document.

B. Any other amendments to the provisions of this Agreement, whether COUNTY or STATE initiated, shall be reduced to writing and signed by both parties.

12. Integration

This Agreement contains the entire Agreement between the parties and supersedes all prior written or oral discussions or Agreements.

13. Record Confidentiality

STATE agrees to keep all client records confidential in accordance with State and Federal statutes and rules governing confidentiality.

14. Early Termination

A. Violation of any of the rules, procedures, attachments, or conditions of this Agreement may, at the option of either party, be cause for termination of the Agreement and, unless and until corrected, of funding support by COUNTY and services by STATE, or be cause for placing conditions on said funding and/or services, which may include withholding of funds. Waiver by either party of any violation of this Agreement shall not prevent said party from invoking the remedies of this paragraph for any succeeding violations of this Agreement.

B. This Agreement may be terminated by either party by sixty (60) days written notice to the other party.

C. Immediate termination or amendment by COUNTY may occur under any of the following conditions:

1) Upon notice of denial, revocation, suspension or nonrenewal of any license or certificate required by law or regulation to be held by STATE to provide a service under this Agreement.

2) Upon notice if STATE fails to start-up services on the date specified in this Agreement, or if STATE fails to continue to provide service for the entire Agreement period.

3) Upon notice to COUNTY of evidence that STATE has endangered or is endangering the health and safety of clients/residents, staff, or the public.

4) Upon evidence of STATE'S financial instability which COUNTY deems sufficient to jeopardize customary level and/or quality of service.

D. Payment to STATE will include all services provided through the day of termination and shall be in full satisfaction of all claims by STATE against COUNTY under this Agreement.

E. Termination under any provision of this section shall not affect any right, obligation or liability of STATE or COUNTY which accrued prior to such termination.

15. Litigation.

A. STATE shall give COUNTY immediate notice in writing of any action or suit filed or any claim made against STATE or any subcontractor of which STATE may be aware of which may result in litigation related in any way to this Agreement.

16. Oregon Law and Forum

This Agreement shall be construed according to the law of the state of Oregon.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties have caused this Agreement to be executed by their duly appointed officers the date first written above.

OREGON HEALTH SCIENCES UNIVERSITY
SCHOOL OF NURSING

MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON

By _____

By *Gladys McCoy*
Gladys McCoy
Multnomah County Chair

Date _____

Date 8.2.90

Federal I.D. Number

HEALTH DIVISION

By: *Billi Odegaard (swe)*
Billi Odegaard, Director

Date: 7/9/90

HEALTH DIVISION

By: *Nancy L. Hennrich*
Program Manager

Date: 7/9/90

REVIEWED:

LAURENCE B. KRESSEL, County Counsel
for Multnomah County, Oregon

By: *Laurence B. Kessel*

Date: 7.18.90

RATIFIED
Multnomah County Board
of Commissioners
August 2, 1990

Jay Ward

Handout #1

We, the undersigned Commissioners of Multnomah County, acknowledge that FOREST PARK, a 5000 acre mixed age woodland within said County is a unique and irreplaceable benefit to the citizens of Multnomah County and the City of Portland. That among the special qualities of FOREST PARK are the diversity of the wildlife within, the relatively wild nature of the park, the proximity to the City of Portland, and the recreational opportunities it provides to the public. Maintaining and improving on the biological diversity of FOREST PARK is a goal worthy of our attentions as Commissioners, and to facilitate that goal we have provided for a two part study to determine wildlife habitat and migration requirements within FOREST PARK, and on such forested lands as are adjacent to the park and determined to be of critical import.

We, are concerned that logging operations adjacent to the park, on private lands will undermine the viability of the wildlife "corridor" and hence, the reliability of the aforementioned research's results, causing irreparable harm to the inhabitants of the park, and loss of the park's value to the citizens of Multnomah County.

Therefore, we, the Commissioners of Multnomah County, do call on those principals involved in the logging operations, to postpone their activities until such a time as the study necessitates (not to exceed 13 months) and that all subsequent activities consider the findings of said study in their revised activities in the future.

We, also call on the Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife, and any other agencies so qualified, to conduct an inventory of Threatened and Endangered Species on those lands adjacent to FOREST PARK, to determine their presence (if any), and what specific requirements those species might have. It is of utmost importance that these recommendations be considered immediately, as delay will effectively render them moot.

Forest Park
Issue

Date

8/2/90

NAME

J. Ward

ADDRESS

8120 SW 56th Av

Street
Portland

OR

97215

City

Zip

I wish to speak on Agenda Item #

New Business

Subject

FOREST PARK

 FOR

 AGAINST

PLEASE WRITE LEGIBLY!

NAME

TIM BAUMAN

Date

8/2/90

ADDRESS

2534 SE 23rd

Street

PORTLAND

97202

City

Zip

I wish to speak on Agenda Item #

FOREST PARK

Subject

WILDLIFE CORRIDOR

FOR

AGAINST

STUDY

PLEASE WRITE LEGIBLY!



MULTNOMAH COUNTY OREGON

DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES
DIVISION OF PLANNING
AND DEVELOPMENT
2115 S.E. MORRISON STREET
PORTLAND, OREGON 97214
(503) 248-3043

BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
GLADYS McCOY • CHAIR OF THE BOARD
PAULINE ANDERSON • DISTRICT 1 COMMISSIONER
GRETCHEN KAFOURY • DISTRICT 2 COMMISSIONER
RICK BAUMAN • DISTRICT 3 COMMISSIONER
SHARRON KELLEY • DISTRICT 4 COMMISSIONER

8/10/90

MEMORANDUM

TO: Board of County Commissioners
FROM: Lorna Stickel
RE: Forest Practices in the West Hills

At the August 2, 1990 Board meeting the Board asked the staff of the Division of Planning & Development to be prepared to address a list of alternative solutions that were developed that day to address the logging issues in the West Hills area. We asked at the August 7 Board hearing that we be allowed two weeks to examine the issues and report back to the Board at a later time. The following is a brief discussion of the alternatives that were suggested on August 2. The staff would be available on either August 21 (morning) or August 28 (morning or afternoon) to make a brief presentation on this issue.

Attached is a copy of a two page memo prepared in May on the issue of the Forest Practices Act (FPA) and the land use planning program. Attached to that memo is some further background information. The upshot appears to be that at this time the County has the West Hills zoned under Goal 4 to protect these lands for forest production purposes. State statute prohibits Counties from regulating forest practices outside of Urban Growth Boundaries. The County is researching the existence of a wildlife corridor in the West Hills that allows certain species to move in and out of the Forest Park area in the City of Portland. This unique circumstance can be considered a Goal 5 resource so long as adequate information on quality, quantity, and location is available. That is the purpose of the study we are conducting and the reason why we have placed the West Hills north of Forest Park in a 1B designation under the Goal 5 Administrative Rule Process. This means that we may move to protect this resource in the future when adequate information is available. In the meantime several logging permits have been granted by the Dept. of Forestry in the areas north of Forest Park. The Forest Practices Act does require the protection of some types of wildlife habitat (see the list in ORS 527.710 (3)(a)) but not all of these have rules developed for them and even when they do very broad discretion is granted to the Board of Forestry and the Director to implement them. The one area of possible protection even under the FPA is

the threatened and endangered species category and Osprey roosted and nesting sites. The Board has already passed a resolution asking the Dept. of Fish and Wildlife to examine for the presence of these species in the West Hills.

The issue seems to be at this point whether anything can be done in the meantime before the corridor study has its second phase completed about Forest Practices in the West Hills. The alternatives suggested by a group of people on August 2 are as follows:

1. Rezone the West Hills now for a Goal 4 exception as open space based on the potential corridor and other Goal 5 values.

Staff comments: This may ultimately be the method of choice after the study gives the County enough documentation to take the very dramatic step to remove these lands from the ability to conduct timber harvest. We are talking about several square miles for the narrowest part of the corridor and the values of these lands for timber is getting higher as less other lands are available for timber harvest. In addition in order to avoid the takings issues of leaving no economic use of the property for what are public purposes we will need to know what other uses can be made, which is what the study is designed to look at. We risk making serious mistakes in this area and we do not have an adequate justification at this time to take this step.

2. Buy the land in question.

Staff comments: This question is better directed at County Parks, City Parks, Trust for Public Lands, and Nature Conservancy, or the Oregon Heritage Trust Fund. It does seem however that some factors play in to this scenario, one is the amount of land in question (the narrow part of the corridor includes about 4,000 acres of private land) most of which is private, the lack of information about which lands are the most important and whether easements would be sufficient to protect them. The amount of effort needed to protect a resource we are not sure about at this time would be very great since we cannot focus our efforts. There are several other important natural resource areas that need or may need protection both inside and outside the UGB in Multnomah County. The purchase of land in this area should be weighed and balanced with the needs in other areas.

3. Move the Urban Growth Boundary. This alternative would allow the County to regulate Forest Practices because that is allowed by State statute.

Staff comments: This seems like a pretty drastic proposal to accomplish an unknown public purpose. First off, the decision to do this rests with METRO and not Multnomah County. The reasons for a UGB expansion under Goal 14 would have to be met and they are based upon the need for more urban land. Since park/open space lands can be acquired outside the UGB the desire to regulate forest practices may not be enough of a justification to expand the boundary. The downside to bringing this much private land into the boundary could be worse than the upside of regulating forest practices.

4. Pursue Legislation at the State level to change the Forest Practices Act.

Staff comment: The amount of blood shed over the last revision of the Forest Practices in the 1987 legislature was substantial. The likelihood of making any headway in this area in light of the cutbacks in areas open to

timber harvest is very remote in our opinion. We recommend that contact be made with the Governor's office if there is a desire to pursue this. A perhaps better possibility might be to get the rules to address the corridor as a biological site that is ecologically and scientifically significant under ORS 527.710 (3)(a)(C). If the Oregon Dept. of Fish and Wildlife are willing to assist in helping to protect this area in the interim they could work with the Dept. of Forestry to see if some protection can be afforded either through this section or under threatened and endangered species.

5. Expand the Willamette River Greenway from the US Highway 30 western boundary to the crest of the West Hills.

Staff Comment: This proposal may be possible. The decision would be up to the new Dept. of Oregon State Parks & Recreation (or their Board). Some agreement would be needed with the City of Portland to expand it into Forest Park also in order for this to make sense. The staff is not sure whether the area being placed in the Greenway would allow regulation of Forest Practices over the FPA but we will research this. The extent of how far into the West Hills this boundary change would go is not clear but certainly the area from the crest is possible. There also may be limits about the amount of land that can be included in the Greenway per river mile that could limit the extent of the boundary. Staff will try to get answers to these questions before any presentation to the Board.

6. Join any citizen suit on the threatened and endangered species.

Staff Comment: The decision on this would up to the Board on advice from County Counsel. Staff only offers that although this is possible it would set up an adversarial relationship with forest industry and other private landowners that may harm other alternative resolutions to the protection issues in the future.

7. Moratorium on Forest Practices in some defined area of the corridor.

Staff Comment: Currently it does not appear that the Board could take this action under current statutes, but County Counsel should be consulted on this issue. Another avenue in this area would be to approach either the Legislature on this proposal (similar to alternative number 5. above) or the Board of Forestry. The justification for this move is again not well documented until the study's second phase is complete.

This concludes staff comments at this point in time on the alternatives generated. Another possible alternative is to ask the Dept. of Forestry, the Dept. of Land Conservation and Development, and the Dept. of Fish and Wildlife to meet with the Board to discuss the issues and get other ideas on the table. The planning staff would be glad to arrange such a meeting in any manner the Board would direct.



MULTNOMAH COUNTY OREGON

DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES
DIVISION OF PLANNING
AND DEVELOPMENT
2115 S.E. MORRISON STREET
PORTLAND, OREGON 97214
(503) 248-3043

BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
GLADYS McCOY • CHAIR OF THE BOARD
PAULINE ANDERSON • DISTRICT 1 COMMISSIONER
GRETCHEN KAFOURY • DISTRICT 2 COMMISSIONER
RICK BAUMAN • DISTRICT 3 COMMISSIONER
SHARRON KELLEY • DISTRICT 4 COMMISSIONER

5/15/90

MEMORANDUM

TO: Wildlife Corridor File
FROM: Lorna Stickel
RE: Thoughts on outcome of the Corridor Study

It seems to me that there are a couple of scenarios that could develop from information which indicates that there is a wildlife corridor and that certain types of forestry practices as well as other land uses would be detrimental to the maintenance of the movement corridor. The first is easier but less likely without some considerable pressure. This action would be to attempt to get concurrence by both the Oregon Dept. of Fish and Wildlife and the Oregon Dept. of Forestry to consider the critical part of the corridor under ORS 527.710 (3)(a)(D) as a "biological sites that are ecologically and scientifically significant" or under subsection (5) to reflect the rules and programs of other agencies to the extent acceptable to the Board of Forestry. If this can be done it may be that restrictions on harvest in this area can be applied through the Forest practices Act. I would not hold my breath on this mechanism, but no avenue should be overlooked, or at the least this avenue should be attempted before moving to the more drastic measures.

Under ORS 527.722 Counties have this restriction, "...no unit of local government shall adopt any rules, regulations, or ordinances or take any other actions that prohibit, limit, regulate, subject to approval or in any other way affect forest practices on forest lands located outside of an acknowledged urban growth boundary". There is a following subsection (2) which does allow counties to regulate permanent structures associated with forest practices, dwellings, physical alterations of the land associated with non-forest harvest uses, land divisions, and application of the Building Code. The next subsection (3) says "Counties can prohibit forest practices on land for which an acknowledged exception to an agricultural or forest land goad has been taken". It is this last subsection which may be our only other alternative. In this case we would have to identify the most critical lands needed to protect the corridor and then take a Goal 4 exception for any of the MUF lands involved and a Goal 3 exception for any EFU lands involved. It would appear that we could do this for any RR zoned lands at any time after we determine that the facts call for this type of action. In

terms of the Forest lands, which admittedly appear to be the bulk of the lands in question the choice seems to be to either allow unrestricted timber harvest or to prohibit timber harvest. I am not sure if we could say adopt a Goal 5 Open Space zone and then allow some cutting of trees as say landscaping or wildlife enhancement or for safety purposes. The definition of forest land in ORS 527.620 certainly could indicate that this interpretation will not work since forest lands are defined as any land used for growing and harvesting forest tree species, regardless of how the land is zoned. This is a question that should be put to DLCDC and DOF staff people. Subsection (3) is pretty clear in saying that Counties can prohibit forest practices on lands excepted to the forest land goal, it may be that the prohibition on regulating forest practices in subsection (1) only applies to "forest lands located outside of an acknowledged urban growth boundary" which are protected under Goal 4. If this interpretation were correct then it may be possible that certain types of forest practices could occur under County regulation on lands protected under Goal 5 and excepted under Goal 4. There is a draw back to this and that is the problems this could raise for regulation of forest practices that would fall on the County. This is not any easy task as there are other considerations of the Forest Practices Act and a certain level of expertise is needed to do this. It is doubtful that the DOF would require FPA permits under this scenario to take part of the regulatory load off the County.

thorized by ORS 198.010 to 198.430 and 198.510 to 198.915 or 451.010 to 451.600. [1973 c.80 §§17, 18; 1977 c.664 §12; 1981 c.748 §15; 1983 c.827 §3; 1989 c.761 §18]

197.180 State agency planning responsibilities; certain information to be submitted to department; determination of compliance with goals and plans; rules.

(1) Except as provided in ORS 197.277 or unless expressly exempted by another statute from any of the requirements of this section, state agencies shall carry out their planning duties, powers and responsibilities and take actions that are authorized by law with respect to programs affecting land use:

(a) In compliance with goals adopted or amended pursuant to ORS chapters 196 and 197; and

(b) Except when a finding is made under ORS 197.640 (3)(c), in a manner compatible with:

(A) Comprehensive plans and land use regulations initially acknowledged under ORS 197.251; and

(B) Amendments to acknowledged comprehensive plans or land use regulations or new land use regulations acknowledged under ORS 197.625.

(2) Upon request by the commission, each state agency shall submit to the department the following information:

(a) Agency rules and summaries of programs affecting land use;

(b) A program for coordination pursuant to ORS 197.040 (2)(e);

(c) A program for coordination pursuant to ORS 197.090 (1)(b); and

(d) A program for cooperation with and technical assistance to local governments.

(3) Within 90 days of receipt, the director shall review the information submitted pursuant to subsection (2) of this section and shall notify each agency if the director believes the rules and programs submitted are insufficient to assure compliance with goals and compatibility with city and county comprehensive plans and land use regulations.

(4) Within 90 days of receipt of notification specified in subsection (3) of this section, the agency may revise the rules or programs and resubmit them to the director.

(5) The director shall make findings under subsections (3) and (4) of this section as to whether the rules and programs are sufficient to assure compliance with the goals and compatibility with acknowledged city and county comprehensive plans and land use regulations, and shall forward the rules and programs to the commission for its action. The commission shall either certify

the rules and programs as being in compliance with the goals and compatible with the comprehensive plans and land use regulations of affected local governments or shall determine the same to be insufficient by December 31, 1990.

(6) The department shall report to the appropriate committee of the House and the Senate and to the subcommittee of the Joint Ways and Means Committee that considers the agency budget, any agency that has failed to meet the requirements of subsection (5) of this section.

(7) Any agency that has failed to meet the requirements of subsection (5) of this section shall report the reasons therefor to the appropriate committee of the House and the Senate and to the subcommittee of the Joint Ways and Means Committee that considers the agency budget.

(8) Until state agency rules and programs are certified as being in compliance with the goals and compatible with applicable city and county comprehensive plans and land use regulations, the agency shall make findings when adopting or amending its rules and programs as to the applicability and application of the goals or acknowledged comprehensive plans, as appropriate.

(9) The commission shall adopt rules establishing procedures to assure that state agency permits affecting land use are issued in compliance with the goals and compatible with acknowledged comprehensive plans and land use regulations, as required by subsection (1) of this section. The rules shall prescribe the circumstances in which state agencies may rely upon a determination of compliance or compatibility made by the affected city or county. The rules shall allow a state agency to rely upon a determination of compliance by a city or county without an acknowledged comprehensive plan and land use regulations only if the city or county determination is supported by written findings demonstrating compliance with the goals.

(10) In carrying out programs affecting land use, a state agency is not compatible with an acknowledged comprehensive plan if it takes or approves an action that is not allowed under the plan. However, a state agency may apply statutes and rules which the agency is required by law to apply in order to deny, condition or further restrict an action of the state agency or of any applicant before the state agency provided it applies those statutes and rules to the uses planned for in the acknowledged comprehensive plan.

(11) This section does not apply to rules, programs, decisions, determinations or activities carried out under ORS 527.610 to

527.730 and 527.990 (1). [1973 c.80 §21; 1977 c.664 §13; 1981 c.748 §16; 1983 c.827 §4; 1987 c.555 §1; 1987 c.919 §3; 1989 c.761 §19]

197.185 Special district planning responsibilities; agreements with local governments. (1) Special districts shall exercise their planning duties, powers and responsibilities and take actions that are authorized by law with respect to programs affecting land use, including a city or special district boundary change as defined in ORS 197.175 (1), in accordance with goals approved pursuant to ORS chapters 196 and 197.

(2) Each special district operating within the boundaries of a county assigned coordinative functions under ORS 197.190 (1), or within the boundaries of the Metropolitan Service District, which is assigned coordinative functions for Multnomah, Washington and Clackamas counties by ORS 197.190 (1), shall enter into a cooperative agreement with the county or the metropolitan district. Such agreements shall include a listing of the tasks which the special district must complete in order to bring its plans or programs into compliance with the goals, including a generalized time schedule showing when the tasks are estimated to be completed and when the plans or programs which comply with the goals are to be adopted. In addition, a program to coordinate the development of the plan and programs of the district with other affected units of local government shall be included in the agreement. Such agreements shall be subject to review by the commission. The commission may provide by rule for periodic submission and review of special district plans and programs to assure that the plans or programs are in compliance with the goals or, if a city or county comprehensive plan for the area within which the district lies is acknowledged, the plans and programs of the districts are coordinated with the acknowledged comprehensive plan. [1973 c.80 §20; 1977 c.664 §14; 1981 c.748 §26]

197.190 Regional coordination of planning activities; alternatives. (1) In addition to the responsibilities stated in ORS 197.175, each county, through its governing body, shall be responsible for coordinating all planning activities affecting land uses within the county, including planning activities of the county, cities, special districts and state agencies, to assure an integrated comprehensive plan for the entire area of the county. In addition to being subject to the provisions of ORS chapters 196 and 197 with respect to city or special district boundary changes, as defined by ORS 197.175 (1), the governing body of the Metropolitan Service District shall be considered the county review, advisory and coordinative body for Multnomah,

Clackamas and Washington Counties for the areas within that district.

(2) For the purposes of carrying out ORS chapters 196 and 197, counties may voluntarily join together with adjacent counties as authorized in ORS 190.003 to 190.620.

(3) Whenever counties and cities representing 51 percent of the population in their area petition the commission for an election in their area to form a regional planning agency to exercise the authority of the counties under subsection (1) of this section in the area, the commission shall review the petition. If it finds that the area described in the petition forms a reasonable planning unit, it shall call an election in the area on a date specified in ORS 203.085, to form a regional planning agency. The election shall be conducted in the manner provided in ORS chapter 255. The county clerk shall be considered the election officer and the commission shall be considered the district election authority. The agency shall be considered established if the majority of votes favor the establishment.

(4) If a voluntary association of local governments adopts a resolution ratified by each participating county and a majority of the participating cities therein which authorizes the association to perform the review, advisory and coordination functions assigned to the counties under subsection (1) of this section, the association may perform such duties. [1973 c.80 §19; 1977 c.664 §15; 1981 c.748 §27; 1983 c.350 §1]

GOALS COMPLIANCE

197.225 Preparation; adoption. The department shall prepare and the commission shall adopt goals and guidelines for use by state agencies, local governments and special districts in preparing, adopting, amending and implementing existing and future comprehensive plans. [1973 c.80 §33; 1981 c.748 §27a]

197.230 Considerations; finding of need required for adoption or amendment of goal. (1) In preparing, adopting and amending goals and guidelines, the department and the commission shall:

(a) Consider the existing comprehensive plans of local governments and the plans and programs affecting land use of state agencies and special districts in order to preserve functional and local aspects of land conservation and development.

(b) Give consideration to the following areas and activities:

(A) Lands adjacent to freeway interchanges;

(B) Estuarine areas;

(C) Tide, marsh and wetland areas;

areas of critical state concern within the county.

(2) For those areas or jurisdictions within the county without comprehensive plans, a statement and review of the progress made toward compliance with the goals. [1973 c.80 §44; 1981 c.748 §29c]

197.265 State compensation for costs of defending compliance actions. (1) As used in this section, "action" includes but is not limited to a proceeding under ORS 197.830 to 197.845.

(2) If any action is brought against a local government challenging any comprehensive plan, land use regulation or other action of the local government which was adopted or taken for the primary purpose of complying with the goals approved under ORS 197.240 and which does in fact comply with the goals, then the commission shall pay reasonable attorney fees and court costs incurred by such local government in the action or suit including any appeal, to the extent funds have been specifically appropriated to the commission therefor. [1977 c.898 §2; 1979 c.772 §7b; 1981 c.748 §39; 1983 c.827 §6]

197.270 Copies of comprehensive plan and land use regulations; post review. Within six months following completion of the periodic review process, the affected local government shall file three complete and accurate copies of its comprehensive plan and land use regulations with the department. This document can be either a new printing or an up-to-date compilation of the required materials. [1987 c.729 §13]

197.275 [1973 c.80 §40; 1977 c.664 §21; repealed by 1981 c.748 §56]

197.277 Oregon Forest Practices Act; exclusion. (1) The goals and rules established in ORS chapters 196 and 197 do not apply to programs, rules, procedures, decisions, determinations or activities carried out under the Oregon Forest Practices Act administered under ORS 527.610 to 527.730 and 527.990 (1).

(2) No goal or rule shall be adopted, construed or administered in a manner to require or allow local governments to take any action prohibited by ORS 527.722.

(3) The commission shall amend goals and rules as necessary to implement ORS 197.180, 197.277, 197.825, 215.050, 447.090, 477.440, 477.455, 477.460, 526.009, 527.016, 527.620, 527.630, 527.660, 527.670, 527.683 to 527.687, 527.715, 527.735, 527.990 and 527.992. [1987 c.919 §2]

Note: 197.277 was added to and made a part of ORS chapter 197 by legislative action but was not added to any series therein. See Preface to Oregon Revised Statutes for further explanation.

197.279 Approved wetland conservation plans comply with goals; exception.

(1) Wetland conservation plans approved by the Director of the Division of State Lands pursuant to ORS chapter 541 shall be deemed to comply with the requirements of statewide planning goals relating to other than estuarine wetlands for those areas, uses and activities which are regulated by the wetland conservation plans.

(2) Wetland conservation plans shall be adopted and amended by local governments according to the procedures of ORS 197.610 to 197.625. [1989 c.837 §25]

Note: 197.279 and 197.283 were added to and made a part of ORS chapter 197 by legislative action but were not added to any series therein. See Preface to Oregon Revised Statutes for further explanation.

197.283 Commission to assure protection of ground water resources. (1) The commission shall take actions it considers necessary to assure that city and county comprehensive plans and land use regulations and state agency coordination programs are consistent with the goal set forth in ORS 468.692.

(2) The commission shall direct the Department of Land Conservation and Development to take actions the department considers appropriate to assure that any information contained in a city or county comprehensive plan that pertains to the ground water resource of Oregon shall be forwarded to the centralized repository established under ORS 536.125. [1989 c.833 §48]

Note: See note under 197.279.

197.280 [1973 c.80 §41; repealed by 1977 c.664 §42 and 1977 c.766 §16]

197.285 [1973 c.80 §42; repealed by 1981 c.748 §56]

NEEDED HOUSING IN URBAN GROWTH AREAS

197.295 Definitions for ORS 197.303 to 197.313 and 197.475 to 197.490. As used in ORS 197.303 to 197.313 and 197.475 to 197.490:

(1) "Buildable lands" means lands in urban and urbanizable areas that are suitable, available and necessary for residential uses.

(2) "Manufactured dwelling park" means any place where four or more manufactured dwellings as defined in ORS 446.003 are located within 500 feet of one another on a lot, tract or parcel of land under the same ownership, the primary purpose of which is to rent space or keep space for rent to any person for a charge or fee paid or to be paid for the rental or use of facilities or to offer space free in connection with securing the trade or patronage of such person. "Manufactured dwelling park" does not include a lot or lots located within a subdivision being

(3) "Board" means the State Board of Forestry.

(4) "Forest land" means land which is used for the growing and harvesting of forest tree species, regardless of how the land is zoned or taxed or how any state or local statutes, ordinances, rules or regulations are applied. Forest tree species does not include Christmas trees on land used solely for the production of cultured Christmas trees as defined in ORS 215.203 (3).

(5) "Forest practice" means any operation conducted on or pertaining to forest land, including but not limited to:

- (a) Reforestation of forest land;
- (b) Road construction and maintenance;
- (c) Harvesting of forest tree species;
- (d) Application of chemicals; and
- (e) Disposal of slash.

(6) "Operation" means any commercial activity relating to the growing or harvesting of forest tree species.

(7) "Landowner" means any individual, combination of individuals, partnership, corporation or association of whatever nature that holds an ownership interest in forest land, including the state and any political subdivision thereof.

(8) "Timber owner" means any individual, combination of individuals, partnership, corporation or association of whatever nature, other than a landowner, that holds an ownership interest in any forest tree species on forest land.

(9) "Written plan" means a plan submitted by an operator, for written approval by the State Forester, which describes how the operation will be conducted, including the means to protect resource sites described in ORS 527.710 (3)(a), if applicable. [1971 c.316 §3; 1987 c.919 §9]

527.630 Policy. (1) Forests make a vital contribution to Oregon by providing jobs, products, tax base and other social and economic benefits, by helping to maintain forest tree species, soil, air and water resources and by providing a habitat for wildlife and aquatic life. Therefore, it is declared to be the public policy of the State of Oregon to encourage economically efficient forest practices that assure the continuous growing and harvesting of forest tree species and the maintenance of forest land for such purposes as the leading use on privately owned land, consistent with sound management of soil, air, water and fish and wildlife resources that assures the continuous benefits of those resources for future generations of Oregonians.

(2) It is recognized that operations on forest land are already subject to other laws and to regulations of other agencies which deal primarily with consequences of such operations rather than the manner in which operations are conducted. It is further recognized that it is essential to avoid uncertainty and confusion in enforcement and implementation of such laws and regulations and in planning and carrying out operations on forest lands.

(3) To encourage forest practices implementing the policy of ORS 527.610 to 527.730 and 527.990, it is declared to be in the public interest to vest in the board exclusive authority to develop and enforce state-wide and regional rules pursuant to ORS 527.710 and to coordinate with other state agencies and local governments which are concerned with the forest environment. [1971 c.316 §4; 1987 c.919 §10]

527.640 Forest regions. The board shall establish a number of forest regions, but not less than three, necessary to achieve the purposes described in ORS 527.630. [1971 c.316 §6]

527.650 Forest practice committees; members; qualifications; appointment; terms. (1) The board shall establish a forest practice committee for each forest region established pursuant to ORS 527.640. Each such committee shall consist of nine members, a majority of whom must reside in the region. Members of each committee shall be qualified by education or experience in natural resource management and not less than two-thirds of the members of each committee shall be private landowners, private timber owners or authorized representatives of such landowners or timber owners who regularly engage in operations.

(2) Members of forest practice committees shall be appointed by the board for three-year terms. Appointments under this subsection shall be made by the board within 60 days after July 1, 1972. If there is a vacancy for any cause, the board shall make an appointment to become immediately effective for the unexpired term. Each such committee shall select a chairman from among its members. A staff member of the State Forestry Department shall be designated by the State Forester to serve as the secretary, without voting power, for each such committee.

(3) Notwithstanding the terms of the committee members specified by subsection (2) of this section, of the members first appointed to each such committee:

(a) Three shall serve for a term of one year.

by the Oregon Forest Practices Act or rules adopted thereunder; and

(d) A statement of facts that establishes that the operation is of the type described in ORS 527.670 (3).

(6) If the board finds that the person making the request meets the requirement of paragraph (c) of subsection (5) of this section, the board shall set the matter for hearing within 14 calendar days after receipt of the request for hearing. The operator, timber owner and landowner shall be allowable parties to the hearing. The person requesting the hearing may raise, in the hearing, only those issues that the person raised in written comments filed under ORS 527.670 (9) relating to conformity with the rules of the board. A final order shall be issued rescinding, affirming or modifying the written plan within 28 days after the request for hearing was filed, unless all parties agree to an extension of the time limit.

(7) The board may award reasonable attorney fees and expenses to each of the prevailing parties against any other party who the board finds presented a position without probable cause to believe the position was well-founded, or made a request primarily for a purpose other than to secure appropriate action by the board.

(8)(a) Upon the written request of a person requesting a hearing under subsection (3) of this section, a stay of the operation subject to the hearing may be granted upon a showing that:

(A) Commencement or continuation of the operation will constitute a violation of the rules of the board;

(B) The person requesting the stay will suffer irreparable injury if the stay is not granted; and

(C) The requirements of subsections (3), (4) and (5) of this section are met.

(b) If the board grants the stay, it shall require the person requesting the stay to give an undertaking which may be in the amount of the damages potentially resulting from the stay, but in any event shall not be less than \$15,000. The board may impose other reasonable requirements pertaining to the grant of the stay. The board shall limit the effect of the stay to the specific geographic area or elements of the operation for which the person requesting the stay has demonstrated a violation of the rules and irreparable injury under paragraph (a) of this subsection.

(c) If the board affirms the written plan pertaining to the operation for which the stay was granted, the board shall award reasonable attorney fees and actual damages in

favor of each of the prevailing parties, to the extent incurred by each, against the person requesting the stay.

(9) If the board disapproves or changes the written plan as submitted and approved by the State Forester pertaining to any operation, the board shall award reasonable attorney fees and costs against the state in favor of each of the prevailing parties.

(10) As used in this section, "person" means any individual, partnership, corporation, association, governmental subdivision or public or private organization of any character. [Formerly 527.240; 1983 c.28 §2; 1987 c.919 §13]

527.710 Duties and powers of board; rules to protect resources; inventory for resource protection; consultation with other agencies required. (1) In carrying out the purposes of ORS 527.610 to 527.730 and 527.990 (1), the board shall adopt, in accordance with applicable provisions of ORS 183.310 to 183.550, rules to be administered by the State Forester establishing minimum standards for forest practices in each region or subregion.

(2) The rules shall assure the continuous growing and harvesting of forest tree species. Consistent with ORS 527.630, the rules shall provide for the overall maintenance of the following resources:

(a) Air quality;

(b) Water resources, including but not limited to sources of domestic drinking water;

(c) Soil productivity; and

(d) Fish and wildlife.

(3)(a) In addition to its rulemaking responsibilities under subsection (2) of this section, the board shall collect and analyze the best available information and establish inventories of the following resource sites needing protection:

(A) Threatened and endangered fish and wildlife species identified on lists that are adopted, by rule, by the State Fish and Wildlife Commission or are federally listed under the Endangered Species Act of 1973 as amended;

(B) Sensitive bird nesting, roosting and watering sites;

(C) Biological sites that are ecologically and scientifically significant; and

(D) Significant wetlands.

(b) The board shall determine whether forest practices would conflict with resource sites in the inventories required by paragraph (a) of this subsection. If the board determines that one or more forest practices would conflict with resource sites in the in-

ventory, the board shall consider the consequences of the conflicting uses and determine appropriate levels of protection.

(c) Based upon the analysis required by paragraph (b) of this subsection, and consistent with the policies of ORS 527.630, the board shall adopt rules appropriate to protect resource sites in the inventories required by paragraph (a) of this subsection.

(4) Before adopting rules under subsection (1) of this section, the board shall consult with other agencies of this state or any of its political subdivisions that have functions with respect to the purposes specified in ORS 527.630 or programs affected by forest operations. Agencies and programs subject to consultation under this subsection include, but are not limited to:

(a) Air and water pollution programs administered by the Department of Environmental Quality under ORS 468.700 to 468.778, 468.780, 468.815 and 477.515 to 477.532;

(b) Mining operation programs administered by the Department of Geology and Mineral Industries under ORS 516.010 to 516.130 and ORS chapter 517;

(c) Game fish and wildlife, commercial fishing, licensing, wildlife and bird refuge and fish habitat improvement tax incentive programs administered by the State Department of Fish and Wildlife under ORS 272.060, 316.084, 501.005 to 501.540 and ORS chapters 496, 498, 506 and 509;

(d) Park land, Willamette River Greenway, scenic waterway and recreation trail programs administered by the State Parks and Recreation Department under ORS 358.475 to 358.565, 390.310 to 390.368, 390.805 to 390.925, 390.950 to 390.990 and ORS 390.121;

(e) The programs administered by the Columbia River Gorge Commission under Public Law 99-663 and ORS 196.110 and 196.150;

(f) Removal and fill, natural heritage conservation and natural heritage conservation tax incentive programs administered by the State Land Board and the Division of State Lands under ORS 196.670 to 196.765, 273.553 to 273.591, 307.550, 307.560 and 541.700 to 541.990;

(g) Federal Safe Drinking Water Act programs administered by the Health Division under ORS 448.273 to 448.990;

(h) Natural heritage conservation programs administered by the Natural Heritage Advisory Council under ORS 273.553 to 273.591, 307.550 and 307.560;

(i) Open space land tax incentive programs administered by cities and counties under ORS 308.740 to 308.790; and

(j) Water resources programs administered by the Water Resources Department under ORS 536.220 to 536.540.

(5) In carrying out the provisions of subsection (4) of this section, the board shall consider and accommodate the rules and programs of other agencies to the extent deemed by the board to be appropriate, and consistent with the purposes of ORS 527.630.

(6) The board shall adopt rules to meet the purposes of another agency's regulatory program where it is the intent of the board to administer the other agency's program on forest land and where the other agency concurs by rule. An operation performed in compliance with the board's rules shall be deemed to comply with the other agency's program.

(7) The board may enter into cooperative agreements or contracts necessary in carrying out the purposes specified in ORS 527.630. [1971 c.316 §5; 1987 c.919 §14a; 1989 c.171 §69; 1989 c.904 §38]

Note: Section 32a, chapter 919, Oregon Laws 1987, as amended by section 1, chapter 184, Oregon Laws 1989, provides:

Sec. 32a. (1) No later than November 1, 1988, the State Board of Forestry shall prepare and submit to the President of the Senate, the Speaker of the House of Representatives and the Joint Legislative Committee on Land Use a report on:

(a) The board's progress toward completion of the requirements of ORS 527.710; and

(b) Enforcement of the provisions of ORS 527.610 to 527.730 including but not limited to:

(A) The number of violations for which a citation was issued;

(B) The number and amount of civil penalties imposed;

(C) The reasons for the imposition of the penalty and the amount of the penalty in each particular case;

(D) The number of instances in which the State Forester requested action of the district attorney;

(E) The number of cases accepted by the district attorney;

(F) The disposition of the cases accepted by the district attorney; and

(G) The average caseload for each forest practice officer.

(2) Not later than November 1, 1991, the board shall submit to the President of the Senate, the Speaker of the House of Representatives and the Joint Legislative Committee on Land Use a final report of completion of the requirements set forth in ORS 527.710. [1987 c.919 §32a; 1989 c.184 §1]

Note: Section 2, chapter 184, Oregon Laws 1989, provides:

Sec. 2. The State Board of Forestry shall report to the Joint Legislative Committee on Land Use, on a schedule established by the committee, on the board's findings as required by ORS 527.710 (3)(a)(A) to (D) and section 32a, chapter 919, Oregon Laws 1987, as amended by section 1 of this Act. [1989 c.184 §2]

527.715 Rules to establish standards and procedures. The board shall establish, by rule, the standards and procedures to im-

plement the provisions of ORS 197.180, 197.270, 197.825, 215.050, 477.090, 477.440, 477.455, 477.460, 526.009, 526.016, 527.620, 527.630, 527.660, 527.670, 527.683 to 527.687, 527.700 to 527.722, 527.735 and 527.992. [1987 c.919 §28]

Note: 527.715 was enacted into law by the Legislative Assembly and was added to and made a part of chapter 527 but was not added to or made a part of 527.610 to 527.730 or any series therein by legislative action. See Preface to Oregon Revised Statutes for further explanation.

527.720 [1971 c.316 §5a; repealed by 1987 c.919 §15 (527.721 enacted in lieu of 527.720)]

527.721 Coordination with state and local agencies for review and comment on operations. By rule or by cooperative agreement entered into following an opportunity for public comment before the board, the board shall provide for coordination with appropriate state and local agencies regarding procedures to be followed for review and comment on individual forest operations. [1987 c.919 §16 (enacted in lieu of 527.720)]

527.722 Restrictions on local government adoption of rules regulating forest operations; exceptions. (1) Notwithstanding any provisions of ORS chapters 196, 197, 215 and 227, and except as provided in subsections (2) and (3) of this section, no unit of local government shall adopt any rules, regulations or ordinances or take any other actions that prohibit, limit, regulate, subject to approval or in any other way affect forest practices on forest lands located outside of an acknowledged urban growth boundary.

(2) Nothing in subsection (1) of this section prohibits local governments from adopting and applying a comprehensive plan or land use regulations to forest land to allow, prohibit or regulate:

(a) The establishment or alteration of structures other than temporary onsite structures which are auxiliary to and used during the term of a particular forest operation;

(b) The siting or alteration of dwellings;

(c) Physical alterations of the land, including but not limited to those made for purposes of exploration, mining, commercial gravel extraction and processing, landfills, dams, reservoirs, road construction or recreational facilities, when such uses are not auxiliary to forest practices;

(d) Partitions and subdivisions of the land; or

(e) Nothing in this subsection shall prohibit a local government from enforcing the provisions of ORS 455.310 to 455.715 and the rules adopted thereunder. ^{UBC}

(3) Counties can prohibit forest practices on land for which an acknowledged exception

to an agricultural or forest land goal has been taken. [1979 c.400 §2; 1987 c.919 §17]

527.724 Forest operations to comply with air and water pollution control rules and standards; effect of violation. Any forest operations on forest lands within this state shall be conducted in full compliance with the rules and standards of the Environmental Quality Commission relating to air and water pollution control. In addition to all other remedies provided by law, any violation of those rules or standards shall be subject to all remedies and sanctions available under statute or rule to the Department of Environmental Quality or the Environmental Quality Commission. [1979 c.400 §3]

527.725 [1975 c.185 §5; repealed by 1975 c.185 §6]

527.726 [1979 c.400 §4; 1983 c.827 §55; repealed by 1987 c.919 §29]

527.730 Conversion of forest land to other uses. Nothing in ORS 527.610 to 527.730 and 527.990 (1) shall prevent the conversion of forest land to any other use. [1971 c.316 §12]

527.735 Forest Trust Land Advisory Committee; membership; terms; advisory function. (1) A Forest Trust Land Advisory Committee is established to be composed of three members, appointed by the Governor, who are elected officials of county governing bodies from counties in which lands subject to ORS 530.010 to 530.170 are located.

(2) The term of office of a member is four years. Appointments may be made from a list submitted by the Association of Oregon Counties.

(3) Members may receive reimbursement for actual and reasonable traveling and other expenses necessarily incurred in performing official duties. This reimbursement shall not be deemed lucrative.

(4) The committee shall advise the board and the State Forester on the management of lands subject to the provisions of ORS 530.010 to 530.170 and on other matters in which counties may have a responsibility pertaining to forest land. The board and the State Forester shall consult with the committee with regard to such matters. [1987 c.919 §6a]

Note: 527.735 was enacted into law by the Legislative Assembly and was added to and made a part of chapter 527 but was not added to or made a part of 527.610 to 527.730 or any series therein by legislative action. See Preface to Oregon Revised Statutes for further explanation.

FOREST PRACTICE AS NUISANCE

527.800 Definitions for ORS 527.805 and 527.810. As used in ORS 527.800 to 527.810:

(1) "Forest land" means land that is:

DRAFT June 11, 1990

obtaining land use approval when needed.

Criterion 2: Does the program adopt or amend management plans for state lands that includes protection standards or definitions applicable to local governments for goal compliance?

No.

Criterion 3: Does the program approve a grant or other type of financial assistance to support or develop or expand a major public or private project, facility or improvement likely to be regulated by or require the land use approval of the affected local government(s)?

No. Grants or financial assistance are not provided by the program. Actual costs of work performed is reimbursed by the using landowner.

Criterion 4: Does the ODF program action or decision significantly affect the public interest in terms of causing or leading to a major change in land use?

No.

Criterion 5: The affected local government(s) would be required to amend a local plan or regulation due to a Department of Forestry program action or decision?

No.

iii. Conclusion

The Cooperative Fire Program is not a land use program. The type of work performed under this program is unlikely to have any land use affects.

j. Forest Practices

i. Discussion

The Forest Practices Act is expressly exempted by ORS 197.180(11) and 197.277 from any requirements of ORS 197.180 applying to rules, programs, decisions, determinations or activities carried out under ORS 527.610 to 527.730 and 527.990 (the Forest Practices Act).

ORS 197.180(11) states:

"This section does not apply to rules, programs,

DRAFT June 11, 1990

decisions, determinations or activities carried out under ORS 527.610 to 527.730 and 527.990 (1)."

ORS 197.277 states:

"197.277 Oregon forest Practices Act; exclusion. (1) The goals and rules established in ORS chapters 196 and 197 do not apply to programs, rules, procedures, determinations or activities carried out under the Forest Practices Act administered under ORS 527.610 to 527.730 and 527.990 (1).

(2) No goal or rule shall be adopted, construed or administered in a manner to require or allow local governments to take any action prohibited by ORS 527.722.

(3) The commission shall amend goals and rules as necessary to implement ORS 197.180, 197.277, 197.825, 215.050, 447.090, 477.440, 477.460, 526.009, 527.016, 527.620, 527.630, 527.660, 527.670, 527.683 to 527.687, 527.715, 527.735, 527.990, and 527.992."

ii. Application of Criteria

Not applicable, program is exempt.

iii. Conclusion

Program is exempt, therefore it cannot be a land use program.

k. Forest Resources Planning

i. Discussion

Development and implementation of the FPFO policies and programs is coordinated by this program, including any policies and programs related to land use.

In the Forestry Program for Oregon, the Board of Forestry has adopted one objective concerned with land use: "FOREST LAND USE: Preserve the forest land base of Oregon."

The Board of Forestry's forest land use objective recognizes the need to maintain a forest land base adequate to provide the multitude of public benefits desired by Oregonians. The adopted forest land use policies and programs focus on the protection of both the total forest land base and the commercial forest land base and emphasize multiple-use